

Descendants of Valentine Effner

Generation No. 1

1. **Valentine¹ Effner¹** was born Bef. 1735 in Germany. He married **Catrina ? Effner** Bef. 1750.

Notes for Valentine Effner:

We don't know if Valentine is actually the father of John, Henry, Wilhelmus, and Joseph. Rachel is thought to be the daughter of Valentine, but there is evidence to suggest that the actual father of the brothers may be named Harvey. Valentine is a prominent name in the early days of the family.

Back in the 1700s the surname can be spelled many different ways. People usually spelled the name the way they thought it sounded. We've seen Effner, Effnaer, Effenaar, Affenaar, Effner, and Effnor all for the same family. For the most part, descendants of John have spelled the name as Efnor and descendants of the other brothers have used Efnor.

The Boston Transcript for 31 May 1921, query #8895 lists a Harvey Efnor who came to Fultonham, Schoharie County, New York with four sons about 1760.

More About Valentine Effner and Catrina Effner:

Marriage: Bef. 1750

Children of Valentine Effner and Catrina Effner are:

- + 2 i. Henry² Efnor, born 1750; died 1813.
- 3 ii. Wilhelmus Efnor, born 1755 in Hamburg, Germany; died February 09, 1848 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York². He married Rachel Epner³; born 1759 in New York⁴.

Notes for Wilhelmus Efnor:

Abstracts of the Revolutionary War Pension Files:

"Wilhelmus Efnor, S23610, NY Line, appl 5 Feb 1833 Schoharie Cty NY a res of Middleburgh NY aged 78, sol lived in Vanderheyden's Ferry now the city of Troy NY at enl & in 1778 sol moved to Half Moon in Saratoga Cty NY & also enl there & in 1795 moved to Schoharie Cty NY. sol mentions a bro Joseph Efnor & a Margaret Efnor (relationship not stated), sol was b at Hamburg in Germany date not given."

From the Schoharie Republican: Feb 22, 1848

Died: At Middleburgh, February 9, Wilhelmus Efnor, a soldier of the revolution, aged 96 years.

Name: Wilhelmus Efnor

Event: Born

Year: Abt. 1756

Province: New York

Source: The 1841 Pensioners List, New York State - Excerpts

Publication info: Albany, NY [nd]

Page: 422

Name: Wilhelmus Efnor

Event: Lived

Year: 1776

County: Albany

Province: New York

Comments: Twelfth Regiment

Source: New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts

Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.

Publication info: Albany, NY, 1904

Page: 120

Name: Wilhelmus Efnor

Event: Lived

Year: 1835
County: Schoharie
Province: New York
Source: The 1841 Pensioners List, New York State - Excerpts
Publication info: Albany, NY [nd]
Page: 422

More About Wilhelmus Efner:
Military service: Private, Van Schoonhoven Regiment, Revolutionary War⁵
Vital: 1835, Schoharie⁶

Notes for Rachel Epner:
Name: Rachel EPNER
Birth Date: 1759
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 51
Page Number: 97
Reference: Census of pensioners for Rev. military services. Washington, DC. 1841. (195p.):96

RACHEL EPNER
State: New York
County: Schoharie
Township: Age 82 Jefferson
Year: 1840
Page: 096
Database: NY 1840 Pensioners List

It is unknown whether Rachel is the sister or spouse of Wilhelmus Efner.

More About Rachel Epner:
Residence: June 01, 1840, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, USA⁷

- + 4 iii. John Efner, born Bet. 1756 - 1758; died Aft. 1840.
- + 5 iv. Joseph Efner, born November 01, 1759 in New York, New York, New York; died July 08, 1843 in Jackson County, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. Henry² Efner (Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1750, and died 1813. He married **Maragarieta Taylor** 1777, daughter of Joshua Taylor and Marrayretia Young.

Notes for Henry Efner:
From the records of Henry Cady of Schoharie, N.Y. (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/cady.html>), Henry Efner settled in Blenheim, New York in 1770. Blenheim was formed March 1, 1797 from Schoharie.

Name: Henry Efner
Event: Lived
Year: 1776
County: Albany
Province: New York
Comments: Twelfth Regiment
Source: New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts
Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.
Publication info: Albany, NY, 1904
Page: 120

Henry EFNER
Birth Date: 174?
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 49

Page Number: 181

Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 31 May 1921, 8895

More About Henry Efner:

Military service: Private, Van Schoonhoven Regiment, Revolutionary War⁸

Residence: 1810, Middleburg, Schoharie, New York⁹

Vital: 1776, Albany¹⁰

More About Henry Efner and Maragarieta Taylor:

Marriage: 1777

Children of Henry Efner and Maragarieta Taylor are:

- + 6 i. Valentine³ Efner, born May 05, 1776 in Blenheim Hill, Schoharie, New York; died November 20, 1865 in Blenheim Hill, Schoharie, New York.
- + 7 ii. Phillu Efner, born March 12, 1779 in Schoharie County, New York.

4. John² Efnor (Valentine¹ Effner)^{11,12} was born Bet. 1756 - 1758, and died Aft. 1840¹³. He married **Susannah Fenn** Abt. 1798 in Saratoga County, New York¹⁴, daughter of James Fenn and Sarah Sowden. She was born Abt. 1777, and died October 24, 1812 in Efnor Lake, Saratoga, New York¹⁵.

Notes for John Efnor:

From The Efner Family, by William B. Efner, an undated manuscript in the possession of William B. Efner, Jr., Schnectady, N.Y. (62 pp total, pages 25-32).

John Efnor, my great grandfather's uncle, left a well marked trail, from Blenheim Hill in Schoharie County to Halfmoon in Saratoga County, to this city, Schenectady, in Schenectady County, and back again to Saratoga County, to which he took a young bride, the daughter of the wealthy James Fenn, of Charlton, Saratoga County and this city.

But let's so back to Blenheim Hill.

Roscoe the historian of Saratoga County includes John as one of the four sons of the original settler. Roscoe wrote interestingly at these Schoharie County boys who fought in the War of the Revolution, and of their sons who fought in the War of 1812. To quote the historian: "The patriotism displayed in 1780 was renewed in 1812 by the children of the heroes, and a goodly number entered the service upon the Canadian border;" then referring back to the four sons, the historian continued: "They were worthy men, and their children like them were true patriots and have been useful in society as intelligent and honored citizens."

Strange how the name of this old Bavarian family changed in spelling. Originally "Oeffner" and in the instance of the Dachau family, "Effner", they, the Doty colonials in America, in their early records, wrote it "Heffenaar", "Effener", "Effner", "Efner", and "Efnor"; not to mention the "Heafners", "Hefners", etc., etc. common in Pennsylvania and elsewhere.

The John Effner branch has used the "Efnor" spelling since leaving Schoharie County in the late 18th Century.

We have "Effner, Indiana", and "Efner Street", Buffalo, N. Y., not to overlook "Efnor Corners" and "Efnor Lake" on West Mountain west of Corinth, Saratoga County.

Nearly four decades ago, the writer received a letter from "J. W. MacIntosh", Spokane, State of Washington. His grandfather, James Efnor had married Asenith Bradt, a daughter of "Aaron (Arent) Bradt" of Schenectady. Mr. MacIntosh was in search of genealogical information but unlike most seekers after genealogical data he knew more about his branch of the family than did the writer; and he proved this by transcribing the John Efnor family record: I quote it here --

He writes: "I will herewith give you a list of my ancestors. My great grandfather's name was John Efnor" and he adds "(sometimes spelled Effenaer," then continues: "His wife's name was Susannah Fenn. Their children's names and birth dates are as follows:

James Efnor May 3, 1799.
Caty Efnor Dec. 15, 1900
Maryann Efnor July 3, 1802.
George Efnor June 20, 1804.
Sally Efnor May 13, 1806.
John Efnor July 13, 1808.
Samuel Efnor Aug. 22, 1810.
Henry Efnor September 20, 1812

With the regularity of the ticking of a clock, the children of John and Susannah Fenn Efnor arrived, five boys and three girls.

(Three glacier lakes in the lower Adirondacks are linked in a trinity, all related in name as in source. Richard Efnor, grandson of John Efnor, after whom Efnor Lake, West Mountain, west of Corinth, N. Y., was named, married Charlotte Hunt, whose family gave name to Hunt Lake and lovely Hunt Mountain to the south of it. The mother of Miss Hunt was a Jenny, and in such fashion Jenny Lake, the piney shores of which today summers some sixty Schenectady families, links the three charming bodies of water.)

John Efnor was a mill owner. There is a tradition on West Mountain in Upper Saratoga County that Efnor was a timber operator, logging the country south and west of Efnor Lake; that in addition to the mill at the lake he had a mill at Jessup Landing (Corinth) and another near Troy; that he hauled lumber from Efnor Lake over the old road on the south side of Hunt Lake and thence over the mountains to South Corinth and on to the mill near Troy. All this is founded on legendary tales. The large Efnor Mill on Efnor Lake was torn down and moved across the ice of the two lakes to a site on Jenny Lake in the winter of 1911-1912, where it was re-erected by the Camp Gahada, Inc. boys camp owners, of which the writer was president. The mill was 66 feet long and 36 foot wide, hip-roofed and 33 feet from sills to ridge. It was a substantial structure, the timbers of beach so hard spikes were driven into them only with great difficulty. Originally the mill had been erected with wooden pegs.

The mill near Troy has never been located by the writer.

Just prior to the beginning of the 19th Century, the Schenectady Common Council voted Fenn and his son-in-law John Efnor, then, evidently in partnership at the mills, freedom from payment of road taxes in lieu of their maintenance of the roadway over the Fenn mill dam, the road in 1946 being a part of Altamont Ave., Schenectady. The councilmanic action is a part of the city records of 1798, the year in which Schenectady became a city.

About that time, according to local tradition, John Efnor was a resident of Schenectady, living on Union St. above Jay Street. My authority for this statement is the late Edward Harbison, an inspector in the Board of Health in Schenectady for many years.

Following service in the Albany County Twelfth Regiment, in the Van Danburg Company, in the 1780s, at which time he was a sergeant, John Efnor won promotion to a lieutenantancy, in 1786, continuing in the service until 1793, when he resigned and "moved away", to quote the "Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments" of the period.

John Efnor was a mill owner. There is a tradition on West Mountain in Upper Saratoga County that Efnor was a timber operator, logging the country south and west of Efnor Lake; that in addition to the mill at the lake he had a mill at Jessup Landing (Corinth) and another near Troy; that he hauled lumber from Efnor Lake over the old road on the south side of Hunt Lake and thence over the mountains to South Corinth and on to the mill near Troy. All this is founded on legendary tales. The large Efnor Mill on Efnor Lake was torn down and moved across the ice of the two lakes to a site on Jenny Lake in the winter of 1911-1912, where it was re-erected by the Camp Gahada, Inc. boys camp owners, of which the writer was president. The mill was 66 feet long and 36 foot wide, hip-roofed and 33 feet from sills to ridge. It was a substantial structure, the timbers of beach so hard spikes were driven into them only with great difficulty. Originally the mill had been erected with wooden pegs.

The mill near Troy has never been located by the writer.

James Fenn, Efnor's father-in-law was a mill owner. "Fenn's Mills" were well known hereabouts at the opening of the Nineteenth Century. In fact, they were none other than the ancient Adam Vrooman mills on the Sand Kil, the Brandywine Mills of a century later. Fenn sold the mills to James Murdock, the one-time Indian Trader, in 1810; Murdock sold James C. Duane, whose distillery at the mills took precedence over the gristmill with the opening of the Western trade.

Just prior to the beginning of the 19th Century, the Schenectady Common Council voted Fenn and his son-in-law John Efnor, then, evidently in partnership at the mills, freedom from payment of road taxes in lieu of their maintenance of the roadway over the Fenn mill dam, the road in 1946 being a part of Altamont Ave., Schenectady. The councilmanic action is a part of the city records of 1798, the year in which Schenectady became a city.

About that time, according to local tradition, John Efnor was a resident of Schenectady, living on Union St. above Jay Street. My authority for this statement is the late Edward Harbison, an inspector in the Board of Health in Schenectady for many years.

For a moment I must return to Joseph Efnor. Joseph was born in 1759, probably, we will assume, two years before John Efnor was born. Working on that assumption, John would have been 29 years old in 1790, at the time the First Census of the United States was taken, when his name did not appear among those listed as family heads; which prompted another assumption, that in 1790 he was a member of the Henry Efnor household in the town of Halfmoon.

Following service in the Albany County Twelfth Regiment, in the Van Danburg Company, in the 1780s, at which time he was a sergeant, John Efnor won promotion to a lieutenantcy, in 1786, continuing in the service until 1793, when he resigned and "moved away", to quote the "Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments" of the period.

From Effner, Efnor, Efnor, one man's family in U,S, History by William C. Efnor:

JOHN EFNOR

John Efnor was the brother of Henry, Wilhelmus and Joseph and probably Rachel. He was the probable son of Valentine Efnor, John appears to have been one of the older brothers. He undoubtedly was born in Germany prior to 1755, which is the date of Wilhelmus birth in Hamburg. The dates of John's birth and death evade us as yet.

John was a member of the New York Militia, a sergeant in the 12th Albany County Regiment (Van Schoonhoven Regiment, Taylor Company and as such he fought in the American Revolution. While we have not been able to find the government documents pertaining to his service, he is listed in the roster of New York State Troops, the spelling of the name on the roster as with all the brothers was "Effnaer", and in the records of the D.A.R. It is spelled "Effenaar" with the alternate spelling of Efnor. It may be of interest to anyone that wishes to join the D.A.R. that the name is registered as such. John probably was not living at the late date that the Revolutionary War Claims Act for pension was enacted. Therefore his documents on this will not likely be found.

John is listed in the Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments, State of New York in 1786 and in 1790 as a Lieutenant John Efnor, Albany Co. Joseph Cook, Captain, No. 9 of Company of light infantry.

John and his descendants adopted the spelling of the name from Efnor to Efnor. We will see that this is not the only variant in the spelling. In many records of the time the version o was commonly used on Joseph's pension application. Throughout the family history old records and in particular military records the o and e are used very often interchangeably.

John married Susan Fenn,, one of the five charming daughters of James Fenn, a wealthy Scotsman. Fenn owned a large piece of land in the old business district of Schenectady, New York, on it stood an ancient stagecoach house with Daniel Shields the proprietor, Fenn was an owner of mortgages, a library that was outstanding and much mountain land. Daniel Shields married another of Fenn's daughters, All five girls married well.

John was a man of great ability, in business and in the early industries of the state. John was in the grist mill

business with James Fenn and timbered much of Fenn's mountain land. Their business was disposed of in the late 1790's, and John with his wife Susan, went to upper Saratoga to Corinth, Efnor Hamlet and Efnor Lake. The Lake was a lovely small lake heavily timbered, it appears to have been connected to the Efnor family before John went there to settle, nearby is the Hamlet, Efnor's Hamlet and Efnor's Corner.

Lake Efnor is one of the three moraine lakes, Jenny, Hunt and Efnor. Down the mill creek, a short distance was the Efnor burial lot. To the north, along the roadway from the corners to the Sacandaga River, was the Efnor house, with its old lilac bushes. The only thing left at the Efnor corners of the Hamlet is the road and the name. Only the basement ruins remain of the Efnor house, which at some time had burned. Here on the northwest side of Efnor Lake, John had built a large saw mill, the account book which remains to this day owned by John's descendent, Henry Edwin Efnor, to whom we must give a great deal of credit for the time and research he has done in our regard. In this record book are some notations that are quoted and discussed at length on pages 57, 59. These quotations give some important clues to the origin of the family in this country. The old burial lot remains much the same with the names of Efnor's and Snowdens, Johns wife's stone is there but Johns is missing. This is not unusual in the area, as there was a strange custom at the time of stealing gravestones to use for hearth stones. The more important the better it seems. Perhaps someday John Efnor's stone will show up in some old hearth. John had lived in Saratoga County some before going to Schenectady. Later John owned mills north of Troy as well as at the Lake. He ran relays of four and six horse teams pulling heavy wagons between the two sections.

John Efnor was founder of Apollo Lodge AF & AM in Lansingburgh, now the city of Troy in Rensselaer County, New York State.

Unfortunately we know little of Johns later life. We have not been able to find when or where he died except that he is shown living in Corinth, New York in the 1840 New York census and it is probable that this is where he spent his last days. His wife Susan died and was buried at Efnor Hamlet and the stone is dated January 1, 1842, although the stone is difficult to read and looks more like 1812. However she died in 1842.

Various records show John as having the following children. It is possible there were others, but the lists are purportedly complete. James was born 5/3/1799; Catherine 12/15/1800; Mariah 7/3/1802; George 6/20/1804; Sally Myra 5/13/1806; Samuel Snowden 8/22/1810; and Henry born on 9/20/1812.

More About John Efnor:

Military service: Sergeant, Van Schoonhoven Regiment in Revolutionary War

Residence: 1820, Corinth, Saratoga, New York¹⁶

Vital: 1779, Rensselaer¹⁷

Notes for Susannah Fenn:

The inscription on her tombstone at Efnor Lake states:

SUSANNAH

wife of

John Efnor

died, Nov. 1st

1812:

Aged 35 years

More About John Efnor and Susannah Fenn:

Marriage: Abt. 1798, Saratoga County, New York¹⁸

Children of John Efnor and Susannah Fenn are:

- + 8 i. James³ Efnor, born May 03, 1799 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; died June 12, 1878 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.
- 9 ii. Catherine Efnor, born December 15, 1800 in New York¹⁹.
- 10 iii. Mariah Efnor, born July 03, 1802 in New York¹⁹.

- + 11 iv. George Efnor, born June 20, 1804 in Saratoga County, New York; died November 28, 1863 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois.
- + 12 v. Sally Maria Efnor, born May 13, 1806 in Schenectady, Dutchess, New York; died February 02, 1895 in Jasper County, Iowa.
- 13 vi. John Efnor, born July 13, 1808 in Saratoga County, New York¹⁹.
- + 14 vii. Samuel Sowden Efnor, born August 22, 1810 in Efnor Lake, Saratoga, New York; died November 29, 1868 in Jasper County, Iowa.
- + 15 viii. Henry S. Efnor, born September 20, 1812 in New York; died Aft. 1880.

5. Joseph² Efnor (Valentine¹ Effner)^{20,21,22,23} was born November 01, 1759 in New York, New York, New York, and died July 08, 1843 in Jackson County, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Doty** March 19, 1787 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York²⁴. She was born January 22, 1759 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, New York, and died March 25, 1798 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York. He married **(2) Magdalena Feck** August 09, 1798. She was born January 05, 1753, and died March 12, 1832.

Notes for Joseph Efnor:

From the records of Henry Cady of Schoharie, N.Y. (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/cady.html>), Joseph Efnor settled in Middleburgh, New York in 1790. Middleburgh was formed March 1, 1797 from Schoharie.

From the Revolutionary War pension files:

"Joseph Efnor or Joseph Efnor, S29777, NY Line, sol was b in NY City (no date shown), sol apply 5 Feb 1833 Schoharie Cty NY aged 73 a res of Middleburgh NY, on 25 Oct 1842 sol had moved to Leoni in Jackson Cty MI to live with his children (not named)"

Joseph moved in with Joseph Jr. in Jackson County, Michigan between 1835-1840 according to the pension records.

New York Pensioners, 1835

about Joseph Efnor

Name: Joseph Efnor

Rank: Private

County: Schoharie Co.

Annual Allowance: 42 75

Sums received: -

Description of service: New York militia

When placed on the pension roll: March 1, 1833

Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831

Heading: Albany County Militia -- Third Regiment

Rank: Enlisted Men

Name: Joseph Effner

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

More About Joseph Efnor:

Military service: Private, Schuyler Regiment, Revolutionary War

Residence: June 01, 1840, Middleburg, Schoharie, New York, USA²⁵

Notes for Ruth Doty:

Ruth Doty's Lineage can be traced back to the Mayflower.

More About Joseph Efnor and Ruth Doty:

Marriage: March 19, 1787, Half Moon, Saratoga, New York²⁶

More About Joseph Efnor and Magdalena Feck:

Marriage: August 09, 1798

Children of Joseph Efner and Ruth Doty are:

- + 16 i. Valentine³ Efner, born February 09, 1788 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York; died in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- + 17 ii. Joseph Efner, Jr., born January 01, 1790 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York; died February 11, 1858 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
- + 18 iii. Elijah Doty Efner, born March 19, 1791 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died July 05, 1873.
- + 19 iv. Harvey Efner, born February 28, 1794 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died March 29, 1885 in Fultonham, Schoharie, New York.
- 20 v. Catherine Efner, born October 16, 1796. She married William ? Young.
- + 21 vi. Dr. William Henry Efner, born March 15, 1798 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died February 19, 1878 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa.

Generation No. 3

6. Valentine³ Efner (Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{27,28,29,30} was born May 05, 1776 in Blenheim Hill, Schoharie, New York^{31,32,33}, and died November 20, 1865 in Blenheim Hill, Schoharie, New York³⁴. He married **Elizabeth Martin**³⁵ March 22, 1796³⁶, daughter of William Martin and Marybelle Coventry. She was born October 18, 1773 in Blenheim, New York³⁷, and died January 26, 1841^{38,39}.

Notes for Valentine Efner:

Colonel in the War of 1812.

Member of the New York State legislature and a U.S. Representative from New York, 1835-1837.

Name: VALENTINE EFNER

Company: PRIOR'S REGIMENT, NEW YORK MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: 1 MAJOR

Rank - Discharge: 1 MAJOR

Roll Box: 65

Roll Exct: 602

Name: VALENTINE EFNER

Company: 11 REG'T (RICH'S), NEW YORK MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: 1 MAJOR

Rank - Discharge: MAJOR

Roll Box: 65

Roll Exct: 602

Name: Valentine Efner

Date of Birth: 5 May 1776

Date of Death: 20 Nov 1865

Elected Office(s): Representative

State: New York

Country: United States

More About Valentine Efner:

Burial: Blenheim Hill Cemetery or Old Jefferson Village Cemetery

Christening: December 22, 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Rensselaer, Schaghticoke County, New York⁴⁰

Military service: Colonel in War of 1812⁴¹

Residence: June 01, 1840, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, USA⁴²

More About Elizabeth Martin:

Burial: Old Jefferson Cemetery

More About Valentine Efner and Elizabeth Martin:

Marriage: March 22, 1796⁴³

Children of Valentine Efner and Elizabeth Martin are:

- + 22 i. Margaret Wood⁴ Effner, born August 31, 1796 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, USA; died August 23, 1870.
- 23 ii. Henry Efner^{44,45}, born August 14, 1797 in Middleburg, Schoharie, New York^{46,47}.
- More About Henry Efner:
Christening: September 26, 1797, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, New York⁴⁷
- + 24 iii. William Martin Efner, born July 11, 1799 in Schoharie County, New York; died July 20, 1847 in Harpersfield, Delaware, New York.
- 25 iv. Esekial Taylor Efner^{48,49,50}, born March 24, 1801 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹. He married Selina Burch February 03, 1831⁵¹.
- More About Esekial Taylor Efner:
Christening: September 13, 1801, Reformed Dutch Church, Middleburg, Schoharie, New York
- More About Esekial Efner and Selina Burch:
Marriage: February 03, 1831⁵¹
- 26 v. Elizabeth Efner⁵², born May 24, 1803 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁵³; died February 12, 1895 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁵³. She married Thomas McArthur⁵⁴ February 17, 1831⁵⁵; born Abt. 1810; died 1854⁵⁵.
- More About Elizabeth Efner:
Residence: 1860, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁵⁶
- More About Thomas McArthur and Elizabeth Efner:
Marriage: February 17, 1831⁵⁷
- 27 vi. Catherine Efner, born May 26, 1805 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁵⁷; died December 16, 1893 in Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. She married Charles Whiting April 05, 1826⁵⁷; born June 11, 1801 in Whiting Hollow, Schoharie, New York⁵⁷; died December 10, 1887 in Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin⁵⁷.
- More About Catherine Efner:
Residence: 1880, Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, United States⁵⁸
- Notes for Charles Whiting:
Moved to Ripon, Wisconsin in 1854.
- More About Charles Whiting:
Residence: 1880, Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, United States⁵⁸
- More About Charles Whiting and Catherine Efner:
Marriage: April 05, 1826⁵⁹
- 28 vii. Simon H. Efner⁶⁰, born March 22, 1810 in New York. He married (1) Rebecca Hilton; born January 30, 1810; died June 28, 1840 in Blenheim, New York. He married (2) Rachel Williams October 08, 1845 in St. Joseph, Indiana⁶¹; born Abt. 1829 in Delaware.
- Notes for Simon H. Efner:
Based on the 1850 Michigan Census, Milton Twp., Cass County. The census shows that Simon and his wife Rachel were born in Delaware. This could possibly be Delaware County, New York, rather than the state of Delaware. Delaware county is the next county southwest of Schoharie County.
- The 1850 census mentioned above also shows a Valentine Efner, age 75, born in Pennsylvania. Except for the state, the age is about right for Valentine Efner, son of Henry Efner.
- More About Simon H. Efner:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer
- More About Simon Efner and Rachel Williams:
Marriage: October 08, 1845, St. Joseph, Indiana⁶¹
- 29 viii. Jane Ann Efner, born May 06, 1811⁶².
- 30 ix. Phebe Maria Efner, born November 08, 1814⁶².
- 31 x. Philue Efner, born March 09, 1818⁶².

7. Phillu³ Efner (Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{63,64} was born March 12, 1779 in Schoharie County, New York^{65,66,67}. He married **Catharina Freymaurer**^{68,69}, daughter of Johannes Freymaurer and Dorothy Bauch. She was born January 19, 1779 in Schoharie County, New York.

Children of Phillu Efner and Catharina Freymaurer are:

- + 32 i. John⁴ Efner, born April 18, 1798 in Schoharie County, New York.
- 33 ii. Henry Taylor Efner, born January 16, 1801; died December 06, 1815.

More About Henry Taylor Efner:

Baptism: July 19, 1901, St. Paul's Lutheran, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York

- + 34 iii. Abraham Efner, born April 11, 1804 in Schoharie County, New York.
- 35 iv. Peggy Maria Efner⁶⁹, born September 10, 1806.

More About Peggy Maria Efner:

Christening: October 26, 1806, St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York

- + 36 v. Nicholas Frimeier Efner, born January 03, 1809.
- 37 vi. Dorothy Elisa Efner⁶⁹, born February 10, 1811; died November 08, 1819.

More About Dorothy Elisa Efner:

Christening: October 13, 1811, Reformed Dutch Church, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York

- + 38 vii. Valentine P. Efner, born October 22, 1814 in New York; died December 03, 1887 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York.
- 39 viii. Katharine A. Efner, born February 10, 1816.
- + 40 ix. George Washington Efner, born May 16, 1819 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died December 07, 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

8. James³ Efnor (John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁷⁰ was born May 03, 1799 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York^{71,72}, and died June 12, 1878 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York⁷³. He married **(1) Asenith Bradt** October 06, 1822 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁷³, daughter of Aaron Bradt. She was born March 31, 1808, and died March 14, 1842 in Lucerne, Saratoga, New York⁷³. He married **(2) Orry or Orra [--?--]** Aft. 1842. She was born Abt. 1799 in New York, and died Abt. 1873.

More About James Efnor:

Burial: South Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Saratoga, New York

Residence: 1860, Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin⁷⁴

More About James Efnor and Asenith Bradt:

Marriage: October 06, 1822, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁷⁵

More About Orry or Orra [--?--]:

Burial: South Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Saratoga, New York

More About James Efnor and Orry [--?--]:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

Children of James Efnor and Asenith Bradt are:

- + 41 i. John W.⁴ Efnor, born May 07, 1824 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York; died January 26, 1911.
- + 42 ii. Richard T. Efnor, born February 26, 1826 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York; died March 31, 1890 in Gansevort, Saratoga, New York.
- 43 iii. Mary Ann Efnor⁷⁶, born May 04, 1828.
- + 44 iv. Catherine Efnor, born April 11, 1830 in Saratoga County, New York; died April 04, 1901 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York.
- + 45 v. Henrietta Marie Efnor, born August 10, 1832 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York; died June 29, 1890 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.
- + 46 vi. Martha Jane Efnor, born March 01, 1835 in New York.
- 47 vii. Susannah C. Efnor, born October 18, 1837. She married Hartwell Butler⁷⁷ 1859⁷⁷; born September 11,

1827 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA⁷⁷; died February 1907 in Bowbell, Burke, North Dakota, USA⁷⁷.

More About Susannah C. Efnor:
Residence: 1895, Vemon, Palo Alto, Iowa⁷⁸

More About Hartwell Butler:
Residence: 1895, Vemon, Palo Alto, Iowa⁷⁸

More About Hartwell Butler and Susannah Efnor:
Marriage: 1859⁷⁹

- 48 viii. Annette Efnor, born October 17, 1840 in New York.
- 49 ix. James Henry Efnor, born March 04, 1842; died April 1842⁸⁰.

More About James Henry Efnor:
Burial: Corinth Rural Cemetery, Saratoga, New York (Sec. 3, Plot MS4-2)

11. George³ Efnor (John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{81,82} was born June 20, 1804 in Saratoga County, New York^{83,84,85}, and died November 28, 1863 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois. He married **(1) Theodate Bloss** May 11, 1826. She was born April 29, 1807, and died August 19, 1840. He married **(2) Harriett P. Brown**^{86,87,88} March 10, 1849 in Fulton County, Illinois⁸⁹. She was born May 01, 1820 in Harrison County, Ohio, and died May 16, 1894 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois.

Notes for George Efnor:

In the 1850 census for Canton Township, Fulton County, Illinois, the listing for George Efnor's family is immediately followed by the list for James and Sally (George's sister) Hews, implying that they were next-door neighbors.

In the 1860 census for Putnam Township, Fulton County, Illinois, George is listed as George "Elliner".

From Effner, Efnor, Efnor, One Man's Family in U.S. History by William C. Efnor:

GEORGE EFNOR

George Efnor was the son of John Efnor, one of the 'four brothers'. George was born June 20, 1804 in Saratoga County, New York. He was married twice and had two families, two children by his first wife Theodate Bloss, and five children by his second wife Mary Brown. George died In Cuba, Ill., November 28, 1863.

In 1844 George and his family migrated westward to the new land of opportunity as land was traded from the Indians and opened up for homesteading. They were joined in the caravan by the John Jandren Mudgett family who were also from New York. In Indiana the caravan was joined by that of William G. Romans, from Kentucky. In Illinois they were joined by Daniel Rater. From these chance meetings on the trail there developed a great friendship and these families stayed together as they migrated, first to Iowa, in 1844.

Sale of New York Land:

This indenture, made the seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Between George Efnor and Theodate his wife of the Town of Seoncord? in the county of Saratoga and State of New York of the first part, and Henry T Efnor of the Town of Corinth and said County of the second part, Witnesseth that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Ten dollars of lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted Bargained sold remised and quit claimed and by these presents do bargain sell remise and quit claim unto the said party of the second part in his actual possession now being and to his heirs and assigns forever, All the one undivided seventh part of those Two certain Lots of land containing Two hundred acres being lots three and four of the smaller lots in Lot No 1 subdivision of Lot No 3 of the Twenty fourth allotment of the Kayanderosseras patent. Together with the saw mill and other buildings thereon which said lands and Tenements were divided and bequeathed by the last will and testament of the late James Fenn deceased unto the children by Susannah Efnor and to their heirs and assigns forever. Together will all and singular, the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the

revisions and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof: and the estate, right, title, interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said patty of the first part, either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances: To have and to hold the said hereby one Seventh part of the above described premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assignors to the sole and only proper use and benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above mentioned

George Efnor Theadale Efnor

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Freeman Thomas A Goodrich State of New York I Alpheus a commissioner of deeds do certify that on the fifteenth day of October 1831 before me personally appeared George Efnor and Theadale his wife made known to me by the oath of Freeman Thomas with whom I am personally acquainted to be the individuals described in and who executed the within indenture who severally acknowledged they executed the same as their act and deed for the use and purposes herein mentioned, And the said Theadate upon private examination apart from her husband acknowledged she executed the same freely without any fear of compulsion of her husband

A Goodrich

Commissioner

I certify the forgoing deed to be a true copy of the original with the certificate of acknowledgement thereof.

Recorded October 15, 1831 at 6 0 clock PM.

More About George Efnor:

Burial: November 1863, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, Sec. D

Residence: 1850, Centre, Fulton, Illinois⁹⁰

More About George Efnor and Theodate Bloss:

Marriage: May 11, 1826

More About Harriett P. Brown:

Burial: May 17, 1894, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, Sec. D

More About George Efnor and Harriett Brown:

Marriage: March 10, 1849, Fulton County, Illinois⁹¹

Children of George Efnor and Theodate Bloss are:

- + 50 i. Susannah M.⁴ Efnor, born May 27, 1827 in New York; died May 09, 1852 in Illinois, USA.
- 51 ii. Sarah Maria Efnor, born March 07, 1829.
- + 52 iii. Orin Uri Efnor, born March 04, 1831 in Saratoga County, New York; died March 09, 1862 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas.
- + 53 iv. Theodate Caroline Efnor, born March 04, 1833 in New York; died February 05, 1884 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- 54 v. Sarah Jane Efnor, born May 02, 1835; died May 10, 1836.
- 55 vi. Annett Efnor⁹², born October 29, 1837 in Fulton County, Illinois; died February 09, 1866. She married William W. Stipp August 24, 1856 in Fulton County, Illinois⁹³; born 1835 in Ohio.

Notes for Annett Efnor:

Shows up in the 1850 Illinois census living with Caroline T. Efnor (Theodate Caroline)

More About Annett Efnor:

Residence: 1850, Canton, Fulton, Illinois⁹⁴

More About William W. Stipp:

Residence: 1850, Canton, Fulton, Illinois⁹⁴

More About William Stipp and Annett Efnor:

Marriage: August 24, 1856, Fulton County, Illinois⁹⁵

Children of George Efnor and Harriett Brown are:

- + 56 i. Henry⁴ Efnor, born January 18, 1850 in Fulton County, Illinois; died May 26, 1898 in Cuba, Fulton,

- Illinois.
- + 57 ii. Mary E. Efnor, born October 04, 1851 in Illinois; died January 12, 1929 in Warren County, Illinois.
 - 58 iii. Harvey J. Efnor^{96,97,98}, born January 29, 1854 in Illinois; died May 24, 1932 in Lewistown Township, Fulton, Illinois. He married (1) Martha E. [--?--]. He married (2) Ella J. Jackson⁹⁹ September 16, 1891 in Fulton County, Illinois¹⁰⁰; born July 01, 1853 in Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; died July 01, 1919 in Lewistown Township, Fulton, Illinois.
- More About Harvey J. Efnor:
 Burial: May 26, 1932, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois
 Residence: 1910, Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois¹⁰¹
- More About Ella J. Jackson:
 Burial: July 04, 1919, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois
- More About Harvey Efnor and Ella Jackson:
 Marriage: September 16, 1891, Fulton County, Illinois¹⁰²
- 59 iv. Hester Ann Efnor, born April 12, 1856 in Putnam Township, Fulton, Illinois; died August 24, 1859 in Putnam Township, Fulton, Illinois.
- More About Hester Ann Efnor:
 Burial: August 1859, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, Sec. D
- 60 v. Betsy Efnor, born September 28, 1858 in Fulton County, Illinois; died October 09, 1859 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois.
- More About Betsy Efnor:
 Burial: October 1859, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, Sec. D
- + 61 vi. James Efnor, born August 09, 1860 in Illinois; died May 17, 1920 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois.
 - + 62 vii. Eliza Efnor, born January 22, 1864 in Illinois; died June 09, 1931.

12. Sally Maria³ Efnor (John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{103,104} was born May 13, 1806 in Schenectady, Dutchess, New York¹⁰⁵, and died February 02, 1895 in Jasper County, Iowa¹⁰⁶. She married **James Hews**^{107,108,109,110,111,112,113} September 30, 1832 in Day, Saratoga, New York^{114,115}, son of John Hews and Polly Schriver. He was born December 01, 1810 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York, and died February 16, 1875 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa^{116,117}.

Notes for Sally Maria Efnor:
 Obituary:

SALLY M. EFNOR

Was born in Schenectady, Dutchess county, N. Y., May 13, 1806, and died February 8, 1895, aged 88 years, 8 months and 20 days. She was married to James Hews, September 30, 1838, in Saratoga, N. Y., who preceded her to the Spirit land twenty years ago.

To them were born eight children, five boys and three girls, four of whom survive her, vis--John Hews, Mrs. M. V. Saunders, George Hews, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Snodgrass.

In February, 1838, she with her husband moved to Fulton county, Illinois, by wagon, and lived there until May, 1853, when they moved to Jasper county Iowa.

In her early married life she joined the Methodist church, of which she was a faithful member for many years. In 1868 she joined the Christian church and held to that faith till the hour of her death.

Since her husband's death she made her home for the most of her time with her daughter, Mrs. Saunders. Last July she came to her son, Mr. George Hews, where she peacefully passed away. During her last illness she was lovingly and tenderly cared for by those whom she had nursed and reared to manhood and womanhood. It was a great joy to her to have her dear ones around her, and many times she expressed by words and looks the loving acts they did for her.

With Mother Hews a beautiful life has passed beyond. Nothing was ever too hard for her to do when she could relieve anyone's suffering. As we looked upon her calm, peaceful face, flow these words came to us. "Thou shall come to the grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his seasoni."

The funeral was held at the McKinney School house, February 3rd, at one o'clock. A large congregation of her old friends and neighbors gathered to pay their last respects to one that had lived among them for so many years.

More About Sally Maria Efnor:

Burial: February 03, 1895, Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa¹¹⁸

Military pension: 1888, Civil War Widow's Application #366988

Residence: 1895, First Ward, Jasper, Iowa¹¹⁹

Notes for James Hews:

NY to Fulton Co, IL in 1838; journey requiring 7 weeks.

Jasper County land records: Bought NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 & E 1/2 of SW 1/4 of NW 1/2, Section 9, Township 78, Range 18 and lots 6 & 7 of Section 6, Township 78, Range 18 from William Nelson in June 1853 for the sum of \$375.00.

More About James Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa¹²⁰

Military service: Bet. August 08, 1862 - February 28, 1863, K Company, 28th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

Residence: 1870, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa¹²¹

More About James Hews and Sally Efnor:

Marriage: September 30, 1832, Day, Saratoga, New York^{122,123}

Children of Sally Efnor and James Hews are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 63 | i. | Male ⁴ Hews. |
| 64 | ii. | Female Hews. |
| + 65 | iii. | John Hews, born September 03, 1837 in Saratoga County, New York; died December 13, 1923 in Jasper County, Iowa. |
| + 66 | iv. | Theodota Rosina Hews, born May 1840 in Illinois; died 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, USA. |
| + 67 | v. | George Hews, born December 08, 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois; died September 18, 1932 in Jasper County, Iowa. |
| 68 | vi. | Susannah Hews, born June 12, 1845; died July 12, 1845 in Fulton County, Illinois. |
| + 69 | vii. | Sarah Ann Hews, born 1847 in Fulton County, Illinois; died August 26, 1937 in Jasper County, Iowa. |
| 70 | viii. | Baby Hews, born April 25, 1850 in Fulton County, Illinois; died April 25, 1850 in Fulton County, Illinois. |

14. Samuel Sowden³ Efnor (John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{124,125,126,127} was born August 22, 1810 in Efnor Lake, Saratoga, New York^{128,128}, and died November 29, 1868 in Jasper County, Iowa¹²⁸. He married **Perlexe Ann Nims**^{129,130} November 29, 1833 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York¹³¹, daughter of Silas Nims and Eunice Call. She was born July 13, 1813 in Massachusetts¹³², and died December 29, 1871 in Jasper County, Iowa¹³².

More About Samuel Sowden Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Farming Accident

Residence: 1860, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa¹³³

More About Perlexe Ann Nims:

Burial: Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Samuel Efnor and Perlexe Nims:

From the Saratoga Sentinel, Dec. 10, 1833 located at the Saratoga Historical Society, Ballston Spa, New York
Samuel F. of Corinth (married) to Lexana Nims of Hadley Nov. 29, 1833

More About Samuel Efnor and Perlexe Nims:

Marriage: November 29, 1833, Hadley, Saratoga, New York¹³⁴

Children of Samuel Efnor and Perlexe Nims are:

- + 71 i. Myra Ann⁴ Efnor, born February 16, 1835 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York; died April 09, 1897 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa.
- + 72 ii. Electa Ann Efnor, born August 17, 1836 in Day, Saratoga, New York; died March 01, 1928 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa.
- + 73 iii. Henry Sowden Efnor, born May 04, 1839 in Day, Saratoga County, New York; died January 29, 1919 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa.
- 74 iv. George Washington Efnor, born March 13, 1844 in Day, Saratoga, New York¹³⁵; died March 26, 1845 in Day, Saratoga, New York¹³⁵.

More About George Washington Efnor:

Burial: Efnor Cemetery, Efnor Lake, New York

- 75 v. Susan Jennet Efnor, born May 09, 1845 in Day, Saratoga, New York¹³⁵; died February 20, 1871 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa. She married Edwin J. Talbot September 23, 1869 in Jasper County, Iowa; born July 1845 in Illinois; died Aft. 1910.

More About Susan Jennet Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion, RFD, Newton, Iowa

Residence: 1870, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa¹³⁶

More About Edwin J. Talbot:

Military: August 26, 1864, Iowa¹³⁷

Residence: 1870, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa¹³⁸

More About Edwin Talbot and Susan Efnor:

Marriage: September 23, 1869, Jasper County, Iowa

- 76 vi. Frances Efnor, born April 17, 1847 in New York¹³⁹; died April 09, 1923¹³⁹. She married H. M. Talbot.
- + 77 vii. Ellen Efnor, born July 02, 1852 in Day, Saratoga, New York.
- 78 viii. Elwin Efnor, born July 02, 1852 in Day, Saratoga, New York¹³⁹; died December 01, 1852 in Day, Saratoga, New York¹³⁹.

More About Elwin Efnor:

Burial: Efnor Cemetery, Efnor Lake, New York

15. Henry S.³ Efnor (John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born September 20, 1812 in New York^{140,141}, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Charlotte** [--?--]. She was born Abt. 1827 in New York, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Henry S. Efnor:

Henry is listed in the 1850 census as Henry Ephfinor with a wife named Sharlott, his sister Caterine, and 3 of James' kids, John, Richard, and Catherine.

More About Henry S. Efnor:

Residence: 1880, Hempstead, Waller, Texas, United States¹⁴²

More About Charlotte [--?--]:

Residence: 1880, Hempstead, Waller, Texas, United States¹⁴³

Children of Henry Efnor and Charlotte [--?--] are:

- 79 i. Catherine⁴ Efnor, born Abt. 1850 in New York¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1870.

More About Catherine Efnor:

Residence: 1870, Beat 2, Austin, Texas¹⁴⁴

80 ii. Bettie P Efnor¹⁴⁵, born Abt. 1859 in Texas¹⁴⁵.

More About Bettie P Efnor:

Residence: 1860, Hempstead, Austin, Texas¹⁴⁵

16. Valentine³ Efner (Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born February 09, 1788 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York, and died in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married **Elizabeth Dickensen** 1808 in York Township, York, Ontario¹⁴⁶.

More About Valentine Efner and Elizabeth Dickensen:

Marriage: 1808, York Township, York, Ontario¹⁴⁶

Child of Valentine Efner and Elizabeth Dickensen is:

81 i. Ruth⁴ Efner. She married Charles Harvey Quinlan September 02, 1846; born February 09, 1821 in Albany, Albany, New York.

More About Charles Harvey Quinlan:

Residence: 1860, Shields, Lake, Illinois¹⁴⁷

More About Charles Quinlan and Ruth Efner:

Marriage: September 02, 1846

17. Joseph³ Efner, Jr. (Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{148,149,150,151,152,153} was born January 01, 1790 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York, and died February 11, 1858 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York¹⁵⁴. He married **Catherine Mattice**. She was born April 04, 1789 in New York, and died September 21, 1858 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

Notes for Joseph Efner, Jr.:

From the Schoharie Republican: Feb 25, 1858

Died: In Middleburgh, on the 11st inst; Joseph Efner, Jr. in the 69th year of his age.

More About Joseph Efner, Jr.:

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York¹⁵⁵

More About Catherine Mattice:

Burial: Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York¹⁵⁶

Children of Joseph Efner and Catherine Mattice are:

- 82 i. Maryann⁴ Efner, born November 28, 1809.
- + 83 ii. Henry Efner, born May 06, 1811 in New York; died August 22, 1882.
- + 84 iii. Elijah Efner, born August 08, 1813.
- 85 iv. Nancy Efner, born October 11, 1815 in New York; died October 26, 1875. She married Peter H. Borst; born March 11, 1813 in Schoharie County, New York¹⁵⁷; died February 12, 1885.

More About Nancy Efner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York¹⁵⁸

More About Peter H. Borst:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1880, Fulton, Schoharie, New York, United States¹⁵⁹

86 v. Eliza Efner, born August 07, 1817; died 1881. She married Willam C. Vibbert; born 1814; died 1909.

More About Eliza Efner:

Burial: Schoharie Cemetery, Schoharie, New York

More About Willam C. Vibbert:

Burial: Schoharie Cemetery, Schoharie, New York

- + 87 vi. John Efner, born August 18, 1819 in New York; died November 30, 1869 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
- 88 vii. Sophia Margaret Efner, born November 07, 1821; died August 02, 1899. She married Abraham Lawyer Vrooman^{160,161} December 23, 1846; born July 17, 1820 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York¹⁶².

More About Abraham Vrooman and Sophia Efner:
Marriage: December 23, 1846

- + 89 viii. Joseph J. Efner, born August 12, 1823 in New York.
- 90 ix. Margaret Efner^{163,164}, born December 03, 1826 in New York; died December 11, 1906.

Notes for Margaret Efner:
Living with Abram Vrooman and his wife Sophie in 1850 census.

- + 91 x. George Efner, born May 07, 1829 in New York; died December 01, 1909.
- + 92 xi. Thompson Effner, born May 17, 1832 in New York; died June 10, 1914.

18. Elijah Doty³ Efner (Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born March 19, 1791 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, and died July 05, 1873. He married **Sofia Dorchester** December 15, 1817 in Utria, New York. She was born 1794 in Schoharie County, New York¹⁶⁵, and died August 14, 1876^{165,166}.

Notes for Elijah Doty Efner:

From the records of Henry Cady of Schoharie, N.Y. (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/cady.html>), Elisha Efner settled in Gilboa, New York in 1808. Gilboa was formed on Mar. 16, 1848 from Blenheim and Broome.

Elijah D. Efnor is listed as an original lot holder of lot 206, Buffalo, New York in November 2, 1822.

More About Elijah Doty Efner:

Civil: MI¹⁶⁷

Military pension: War of 1812 Pension # S.O. 5631

Residence: 1870, Buffalo Ward 11, Erie, New York¹⁶⁸

More About Sofia Dorchester:

Residence: 1870, Buffalo Ward 11, Erie, New York¹⁶⁸

More About Elijah Efner and Sofia Dorchester:

Marriage: December 15, 1817, Utria, New York

Children of Elijah Efner and Sofia Dorchester are:

- + 93 i. George B.⁴ Efner, born 1822 in Buffalo, Erie, New York; died August 25, 1915 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- 94 ii. Harriette Efner¹⁶⁹, born October 05, 1827 in Buffalo, Erie, New York; died January 11, 1911 in Plainfield, Somerset, New Jersey. She married William Almy Wheelock¹⁶⁹ February 20, 1850; born March 23, 1825 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island¹⁷⁰; died July 06, 1905 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York¹⁷⁰.

More About Harriette Efner:

Residence: 1910, Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York¹⁷¹

More About William Almy Wheelock:

Residence: 1900, Manhattan, New York, New York¹⁷²

More About William Wheelock and Harriette Efner:

Marriage: February 20, 1850

19. Harvey³ Efner (Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{173,174} was born February 28, 1794 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, and died March 29, 1885 in Fultonham, Schoharie, New York. He married **Mary Veagie** March 12, 1813 in Schoharie County, New York. She was born January 15, 1793 in Prob. Schoharie County,

New York, and died September 15, 1858¹⁷⁵.

Notes for Harvey Efner:

From Roscoe's History of Schoharie County (from Harvey Efner) -

"The Efner family came over about the year 1760. They consisted of the father and four sons, three of whom, William, Joseph, and Henry, settled in Schoharie, and John in Saratoga County."

More About Harvey Efner:

Military pension: War of 1812 Pension # S.O. 5632

Residence: 1850, Sweden, Monroe, New York¹⁷⁶

Notes for Mary Veagie:

Parma Corners Cemetery in Parma, New York has an Efner tombstone which mentions 32 year old Mary, wife of Harvey; died Sept 15, 1858. It also mentions 2 year old Harvey Jr., died August 7, 1852.

More About Mary Veagie:

Burial: Parma Corners Cemetery, Parma, New York

Military pension: War of 1812 Widow's Pension # S.C. 5323

Residence: 1850, Sweden, Monroe, New York¹⁷⁶

More About Harvey Efner and Mary Veagie:

Marriage: March 12, 1813, Schoharie County, New York

Children of Harvey Efner and Mary Veagie are:

- + 95 i. John V.⁴ Efner, born May 15, 1815 in New York.
- 96 ii. Harriet Efner, born February 05, 1817 in Schoharie County, New York; died October 18, 1907. She married David Getter 1835¹⁷⁷; born February 19, 1812 in Schoharie County, New York; died November 08, 1886.

More About Harriet Efner:

Residence: 1900, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York¹⁷⁸

More About David Getter:

Burial: Middleburg Cemetery

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence: 1880, Fulton, Schoharie, New York, United States¹⁷⁹

More About David Getter and Harriet Efner:

Marriage: 1835¹⁸⁰

- 97 iii. Harvey Efner, Jr.^{181,182}, born July 13, 1820; died August 07, 1852 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

More About Harvey Efner, Jr.:

Burial: Parma Corners Cemetery, Parma, New York

- 98 iv. Martha Ann Efner, born September 01, 1823.
- 99 v. Charles Efner^{183,184}, born March 13, 1828 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York. He married Lucinda W. Leonard; born January 1829 in New York.

Notes for Charles Efner:

From "Landmarks of Monroe County, NY" (1895)

Part III, p. 15

Efner, Charles, of Fairport, dealer in coal, produce, wagons, etc. About 1798 three brothers, Jonathan, Silas and Lewis Leonard, then aged respectively eighteen, twenty, and twenty-two, left their Connecticut home on foot, carrying on their backs their earthly possessions, also provisions for the journey, and after enduring the usual hardships of such a trip, with minor adventures, such as crossing the Genesee River on a broken ice-floe at Hanford's Crossing, and getting lost in the dense woods, they at last reached Atchison Settlement near Parma Center, where they located. Undiscouraged by hardships they hewed their way to comfortable homes, and all lived to extreme old age. Silas, the older brother, became the father of Mrs. Lucinda Efner, she being the youngest of a family of nine. Mr. Efner was born March 13, 1828, in Middleburg, Schoharie county, N. Y., where his father, Harvey, was a dealer in boots and shoes. He reached the age of ninety-four, and in fact the family on both sides are noted for their longevity.

Charles Efner has spent most of his life in Monroe county, and has always been an active factor in business circles. In 1865 he kept a general store and lumber yard at North Parma, where he was for three years a director during the building of the R. W. & O. Railroad. After the opening of said railroad he conducted a coal and produce business at North Parma until 1895, when he established, with George Holman the extensive business conducted under the style of Charles Efner & Co. He has held all the official positions within the gift of his townsmen, from supervisor to postmaster, and was for sixteen successive years a justice and twenty-six years a notary.

More About Charles Efner:
Residence: 1910, Perinton, Monroe, New York¹⁸⁵

More About Lucinda W. Leonard:
Residence: 1910, Perinton, Monroe, New York¹⁸⁵

- 100 vi. Mariah Efner, born March 14, 1828.
- 101 vii. Joseph Efner, born August 24, 1830.
- 102 viii. Henry Efner, born March 04, 1833.

More About Henry Efner:
Residence: 1850, Sweden, Monroe, New York¹⁸⁶

- 103 ix. Hiram Efner^{187,188}, born August 09, 1835 in New York; died December 05, 1910 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

More About Hiram Efner:
Residence: 1850, Sweden, Monroe, New York¹⁸⁹

21. Dr. William Henry³ Efner (Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{190,191} was born March 15, 1798 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, and died February 19, 1878 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He married **(1) Mehitable Whitting** March 09, 1820. She was born September 17, 1798, and died October 01, 1828 in New York. He married **(2) Sarah Johnston** September 09, 1834 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois¹⁹². She was born February 24, 1809 in Pennsylvania, and died July 24, 1892 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa.

Notes for Dr. William Henry Efner:
A L B A N Y

Whiteside County Illinois

The first brick building in the town was put up for a dwelling by Dr. W. H. Efner, father of Hon. D. S. Efner in the summer of 1840. It is still standing on the bluff on Main street, adjoining the Methodist church, and is owned by Mrs. W. S. Barnes, and occupied by Mr. J.W. Dinneen. Oliver McMahan followed the same year with the second brick building. This was built on Water street and faced the river, and is still standing Mr. McMahan used it first for a dwelling and afterwards for a bank. It is now unoccupied.

More About Dr. William Henry Efner:
Burial: Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Residence: 1860, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa¹⁹³

More About Mehitable Whitting:
Arrival: 1823, New York, New York¹⁹⁴

More About William Efner and Mehitable Whitting:
Marriage: March 09, 1820

More About Sarah Johnston:
Burial: Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Military pension: Civil War Widow's Pension Application # 432100

Residence: 1880, Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States¹⁹⁵

Marriage Notes for William Efner and Sarah Johnston:

Listed in Family Tree Maker's CD #228, Marriage Index, IL, IN for McLean County, IL

More About William Efner and Sarah Johnston:

Marriage: September 09, 1834, Bloomington, McLean, Illinois¹⁹⁶

Children of William Efner and Mehitable Whitting are:

- + 104 i. Edmond⁴ Efner, born 1841; died June 03, 1860 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois.
- + 105 ii. Dean Swift Efner, born October 22, 1822 in North Deerfield, Monroe, New York; died May 21, 1917 in Oblong Township, Whiteside, Illinois.

Children of William Efner and Sarah Johnston are:

- + 106 i. Jerome Bonepart⁴ Efner, born October 18, 1834 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois; died July 18, 1863 in St. Louis General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 107 ii. Sarah Catherine Efner, born January 11, 1837 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois; died November 03, 1909 in Plainfield, Will, Illinois. She married Asa Mendenhall December 09, 1854 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; born March 12, 1836 in Morgan County, Indiana; died August 06, 1910 in Plainfield, Will, Illinois.

More About Sarah Catherine Efner:

Burial: Plainfield, Indiana

Residence: 1900, Guilford, Hendricks, Indiana¹⁹⁷

More About Asa Mendenhall:

Military pension: November 22, 1887, Civil War Pension Application #629903, Certificate #418549

Military service: Bet. July 30, 1861 - July 12, 1865, K Company, 7th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

Residence: 1910, Guilford, Hendricks, Indiana¹⁹⁸

More About Asa Mendenhall and Sarah Efner:

Marriage: December 09, 1854, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa

- 108 iii. Julia Efner, born January 05, 1839 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois; died November 15, 1839 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois.
- + 109 iv. William Johnston Efner, born September 26, 1840 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois; died May 02, 1927 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa.
- 110 v. Americana Efner, born November 30, 1843 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; died June 13, 1926 in Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma. She married (1) Frederick L. Knott. She married (2) James Madison Kinkade February 21, 1867 in Keokuk County, Iowa; born 1842 in Ohio¹⁹⁹.

More About Americana Efner:

Burial: Southern Heights Cemetery

Residence: 1860, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa²⁰⁰

More About James Madison Kinkade:

Residence: 1860, Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa²⁰¹

More About James Kinkade and Americana Efner:

Marriage: February 21, 1867, Keokuk County, Iowa

- 111 vi. Columbia Anna Efner, born July 14, 1846 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; died December 20, 1929 in Seattle, King, Washington. She married Dr. Arthur Imlay Mitchell April 16, 1869; born February 13, 1847 in Decatur County, Indiana; died May 19, 1928 in Seattle, King, Washington.

More About Columbia Anna Efner:

Burial: Seattle, King, Washington

Military pension: June 09, 1926, Civil War Widow's Application #1542957, Certificate #A-10-16-36

Residence: 1856, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa²⁰²

More About Dr. Arthur Imlay Mitchell:

Burial: Seattle, King, Washington

Military pension: July 27, 1889, Civil War Pension Application #717854, Certificate #538701

Military service: Bet. May 20 - September 28, 1864, H Company, 47th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

More About Arthur Mitchell and Columbia Efner:
Marriage: April 16, 1869

- + 112 vii. Monroe Efner, born February 17, 1849 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; died February 28, 1915 in Cedar, St. Clair, Missouri.
- 113 viii. Cornelia A. Efner, born April 24, 1851 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa.

More About Cornelia A. Efner:
Residence: 1860, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa²⁰³

Generation No. 4

22. Margaret Wood⁴ Effner (Valentine³ Efner, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)²⁰⁴ was born August 31, 1796 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, USA²⁰⁴, and died August 23, 1870^{205,206}. She married **Dr. John Cornell** February 05, 1818^{207,208}. He was born July 10, 1794 in Cornell-On-Hudson, Dutchess, New York, USA²⁰⁸, and died September 02, 1878^{209,210}.

More About Margaret Wood Effner:
Burial: Welch Cemetery, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York
Residence: 1850, Gilboa, Schoharie, New York²¹¹

More About Dr. John Cornell:
Burial: Welch Cemetery, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York
Residence: 1870, Gilboa, Schoharie, New York²¹²

More About John Cornell and Margaret Effner:
Marriage: February 05, 1818^{213,214}

Child of Margaret Effner and John Cornell is:

- + 114 i. Margaret⁵ Cornell, born August 23, 1832 in Gilboa, Schoharie, New York; died June 25, 1923 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

24. William Martin⁴ Efner (Valentine³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)²¹⁵ was born July 11, 1799 in Schoharie County, New York^{216,217}, and died July 20, 1847 in Harpersfield, Delaware, New York. He married **Elizabeth Perry**^{218,219,220} April 09, 1827 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York. She was born Abt. 1809 in Ireland or Massachusetts, and died March 04, 1894 in Harpersfield, Delaware, New York.

More About William Martin Efner:
Military pension: War of 1812 Pension # W.O. 27418
Military service: War of 1812, New York militia
Residence: June 01, 1840, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, USA²²¹

More About Elizabeth Perry:
Burial: Harpersfield Cemetery, Delaware, New York
Military pension: War of 1812 Widow's Pension # W.C. 17008

More About William Efner and Elizabeth Perry:
Marriage: April 09, 1827, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York

Children of William Efner and Elizabeth Perry are:

- 115 i. Betsy⁵ Efner, born Abt. 1822 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; died March 24, 1900²²². She married Unknown Bell.

More About Betsy Efner:
Cause of Death: Bronchial Pneumonia

- + 116 ii. Joseph Perry Effner, born Abt. 1827 in Schoharie County, New York; died March 18, 1904 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

- + 117 iii. Lorenzo Dow Effner, born March 19, 1832 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York; died December 17, 1902 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
- 118 iv. Elizabeth Efner^{223,224}, born November 26, 1835 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; died July 09, 1868. She married Alonzo G. Gibbs; born January 19, 1836 in Harperfield, New York; died April 15, 1915 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

More About Elizabeth Efner:
Burial: Trenton Cemetery, Wisconsin

More About Alonzo G. Gibbs:
Burial: Harlan, Iowa

- 119 v. Phebe Efner²²⁵, born 1836.
- 120 vi. Martha Efner, born 1841.
- 121 vii. Louisa Efner²²⁶, born 1843.
- 122 viii. Jane Efner^{227,228}, born July 25, 1846; died December 16, 1914. She married Abram Yanson²²⁹; born July 26, 1843.

More About Jane Efner:
Burial: Harpersfield Cemetery, Delaware, New York
Residence: 1910, Harpersfield, Delaware, New York²³⁰

More About Abram Yanson:
Burial: Harpersfield Cemetery, Delaware, New York
Residence: 1910, Harpersfield, Delaware, New York²³⁰

32. John⁴ Efner (Phyllu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{231,232,233} was born April 18, 1798 in Schoharie County, New York²³⁴. He married **Ann T. [--?--]**. She was born Abt. 1802.

Notes for John Efner:

Based on the August 6, 1850 New York Census, Parma, Monroe County

More About John Efner:

Christening: July 09, 1798, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, New York²³⁴

Occupation: 1850, Painter

Residence: 1870, Sweden, Monroe, New York²³⁵

More About Ann T. [--?--]:

Residence: 1870, Sweden, Monroe, New York²³⁵

Children of John Efner and Ann [--?--] are:

- 123 i. Benjamin Chedell⁵ Efner, born Abt. 1828 in Parma, Monroe, New York; died June 12, 1863 in Georgetown, Washington, DC. He married Kate M. Clute November 28, 1855 in Rochester, Monroe, New York; born Abt. 1835.

More About Benjamin Chedell Efner:
Burial: Brockport Cemetery, Sweden, New York
Cause of Death: War Injuries
Military service: Bet. August 29, 1862 - June 12, 1863, U Company, 8th Cavalry Regiment, New York

More About Kate M. Clute:
Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application # 54630, Certificate #32235

More About Benjamin Efner and Kate Clute:
Marriage: November 28, 1855, Rochester, Monroe, New York

- 124 ii. Sarah M. Efner, born 1831 in New York²³⁶.

More About Sarah M. Efner:
Residence: 1870, Sweden, Monroe, New York²³⁷

- 125 iii. Anna C. Efner, born Abt. 1835; died November 01, 1864.

More About Anna C. Efner:
Burial: Brockport Cemetery, Sweden, New York

34. Abraham⁴ Efner (Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{238,239} was born April 11, 1804 in Schoharie County, New York^{240,241}. He married **Helen Shaw** October 14, 1829 in Albany, Albany, New York²⁴². She was born 1810.

More About Abraham Efner:
Arrival: 1871, Ontario, Canada²⁴³
Residence: 1856, London, Middlesex, Ontario²⁴⁴

More About Abraham Efner and Helen Shaw:
Marriage: October 14, 1829, Albany, Albany, New York²⁴⁵

Children of Abraham Efner and Helen Shaw are:

- 126 i. May E.⁵ Efner, born Bet. 1830 - 1835; died February 14, 1835.
- 127 ii. Edward Efner, born 1833 in New York²⁴⁶.

More About Edward Efner:
Residence: 1850, Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York²⁴⁶

- 128 iii. William Efner, born 1840 in New York²⁴⁶.

More About William Efner:
Residence: 1850, Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York²⁴⁶

- + 129 iv. Abraham Efner, born 1845 in New York.
- + 130 v. Jonathan DeWitt Efner, born January 15, 1849 in Albany, Albany, New York; died January 11, 1888.

36. Nicholas Frimeier⁴ Efner (Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{247,248,249} was born January 03, 1809. He married **(1) Eliza Gardner**. She was born Abt. 1810, and died February 24, 1834. He married **(2) Sarah [--?--]**. She was born 1809 in New York²⁵⁰.

Notes for Nicholas Frimeier Efner:
Born to Sarah
from McConville notes - Misc. Section E.

More About Nicholas Frimeier Efner:
Occupation: Blacksmith
Residence: 1850, Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York²⁵⁰

More About Sarah [--?--]:
Residence: 1850, Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York²⁵⁰

Child of Nicholas Efner and Eliza Gardner is:

- 131 i. Mary Eliza⁵ Efner, born October 27, 1833; died August 19, 1834.

Children of Nicholas Efner and Sarah [--?--] are:

- 132 i. Catherine⁵ Efner²⁵¹, born 1836 in New York²⁵².

More About Catherine Efner:
Residence: 1850, Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York²⁵²

- 133 ii. Henry Efner²⁵³, born 1838 in New York²⁵⁴.

More About Henry Efner:
Residence: 1850, Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York²⁵⁴

- 134 iii. Sarah Ann Efner²⁵⁵, born March 23, 1849; died March 28, 1850.

38. Valentine P.⁴ Efner (Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)²⁵⁶ was born October 22, 1814 in New York, and died December 03, 1887 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York²⁵⁷. He married **(1) Julia [--?--]**. She died May 19, 1853. He married **(2) Margaret Cantwell** November 10, 1857 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York²⁵⁷. She was born 1832 in Ireland^{258,259}.

More About Valentine P. Efner:

Cause of Death: Cardiac dropsy

Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #469296

Military service: C Company, 16th NYHA, New York

Occupation: Machinist

Residence: 1870, Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York²⁶⁰

More About Julia [--?--]:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York

More About Margaret Cantwell:

Arrival: New York, New York²⁶¹

Custom: England²⁶¹

Departure: Liverpool²⁶¹

Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application #366623, Certificate #318322

Residence: 1870, Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York²⁶²

More About Valentine Efner and Margaret Cantwell:

Marriage: November 10, 1857, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York²⁶³

Children of Valentine Efner and Margaret Cantwell are:

135 i. Nellie J.⁵ Efner, born 1861 in New York²⁶⁴.

More About Nellie J. Efner:

Residence: 1870, Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York²⁶⁴

136 ii. Addie A. Efner, born 1864 in New York²⁶⁴.

More About Addie A. Efner:

Residence: 1870, Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York²⁶⁴

137 iii. Nellie May Efner, born May 16, 1873.

40. George Washington⁴ Efner (Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)²⁶⁵ was born May 16, 1819 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, and died December 07, 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosa [--?--]**. She was born 1816 in England²⁶⁶. He married **(2) Mary Atkinson** July 04, 1869 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. She was born August 04, 1849 in Milton Village, Trafalger Township, Canada, and died September 23, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

More About George Washington Efner:

Burial: Forrest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Occupation: Fireman and Painter

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States²⁶⁷

More About Rosa [--?--]:

Residence: 1860, Ann Arbor Ward 4, Washtenaw, Michigan²⁶⁸

More About Mary Atkinson:

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan²⁶⁹

More About George Efner and Mary Atkinson:

Marriage: July 04, 1869, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Children of George Efner and Mary Atkinson are:

- 138 i. Hampton⁵ Efner.
- 139 ii. Leon Efner.
- + 140 iii. George Washington Efner, born March 11, 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; died November 11, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- 141 iv. John H. Efner, born 1872 in Michigan²⁷⁰.

More About John H. Efner:

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States²⁷⁰

- 142 v. Charles W. Efner, born August 25, 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; died February 07, 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for Charles W. Efner:

EFNER, CHARLESW
Michaigan Department of Community Health

Date of death: 7-Feb-1875
Ledger Page: 149
Record Number: 2
Place of death: ANN ARBOR CITY, MICH
County of Death: Washtenaw
Sex: Male
Race: WHITE
Marital Status: Single
Age: 6 months 18 days
Cause of Death: CHRONIC DISEASE
Birthplace: ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
Occupation:
Father's Name: Efner, GEORGE W
Father's Residence: ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
Mother's Name: EFNER, MARY
Mother's Residence: ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
Date of record: 24-Apr-1876

More About Charles W. Efner:

Cause of Death: Chronic Disease

- 143 vi. Lillian R. Efner, born May 25, 1877; died in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Leon B Stoddard²⁷¹; born 1879 in Massachusetts^{271,272}.

More About Lillian R. Efner:

Residence: 1930, Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts²⁷³

More About Leon B Stoddard:

Residence: 1930, Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts²⁷³

41. John W.⁴ Efnor (James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{274,275} was born May 07, 1824 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York, and died January 26, 1911. He married **Louisa A. Blowers**²⁷⁶, daughter of William Blowers. She was born April 1827 in Saratoga County, New York, and died January 24, 1901 in Corinth,

Saratoga, New York.

More About John W. Efnor:

Occupation: Sawyer

Residence: 1900, Corinth, Saratoga, New York²⁷⁷

Children of John Efnor and Louisa Blowers are:

- + 144 i. William A.⁵ Efnor, born Abt. April 1855 in Saratoga County, New York.
- 145 ii. Miriam Efnor, born Abt. 1856. She married Frank H. Morrison.

42. Richard T.⁴ Efnor (James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{278,279,280} was born February 26, 1826 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York²⁸¹, and died March 31, 1890 in Gansevort, Saratoga, New York²⁸¹. He married **Charlotte Hunt**^{282,283}, daughter of Jenny [--?--]. She was born June 03, 1832 in New York²⁸⁴, and died March 23, 1916 in Gansevort, Saratoga, New York²⁸⁴.

More About Richard T. Efnor:

Burial: New Gansevort Cemetery, Gansevort, Saratoga, New York

Occupation: Sawyer

Residence: 1870, Fort Edward, Washington, New York²⁸⁵

More About Charlotte Hunt:

Burial: March 25, 1916, New Gansevort Cemetery, Gansevort, Saratoga, New York

Children of Richard Efnor and Charlotte Hunt are:

- + 146 i. Charles Augustus⁵ Efnor, born October 1856 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; died September 02, 1931 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York.
- 147 ii. William Henry Efnor^{286,287}, born March 13, 1857 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York²⁸⁸; died January 22, 1902 in Gansevort, Saratoga, New York²⁸⁸.

More About William Henry Efnor:

Burial: New Gansevort Cemetery, Gansevort, Saratoga, New York

- 148 iii. James DeForest Efnor²⁸⁹, born May 13, 1859 in Michigan²⁹⁰; died July 29, 1892 in Gansevort, Saratoga, New York²⁹⁰.

More About James DeForest Efnor:

Burial: New Gansevort Cemetery, Gansevort, Saratoga, New York

Occupation: Box Maker

Residence: 1870, Fort Edward, Washington, New York²⁹¹

- 149 iv. Richard Lester Efnor^{292,293,294,295}, born August 1862 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; died September 24, 1910 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York. He married Lydia J. [--?--] Abt. 1885; born January 1866 in New York.

Notes for Richard Lester Efnor:

Will of Richard L. Efnor filed Oct. 3, 1910 in Stillwater, Saratoga, New York

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: I, Richard L. Efnor, of Mechanicville, in the County of Saratoga and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath and devise unto my wife, Lydia J. Efnor, (Commonly called Nellie Efnor) all my estate, real and personal of every name, nature, kind and description, now or hereafter owned by me.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint my said wife, to be executrix of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the twentieth-sixth day of October in the year one thousand nine hundred and nine.

Richard L. Efnor

More About Richard Lester Efnor:

Burial: September 29, 1910, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Occupation: Millwright in a paper mill

Residence: 1910, Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York²⁹⁶

More About Lydia J. [--?--]:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York

Residence: 1910, Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York²⁹⁶

More About Richard Efnor and Lydia [--?--]:

Marriage: Abt. 1885

44. Catherine⁴ Efnor (James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)²⁹⁷ was born April 11, 1830 in Saratoga County, New York, and died April 04, 1901 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York. She married **Elbridge Gerry Muzzy²⁹⁸** March 10, 1863 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York. He was born October 10, 1812 in Amherst, New Hampshire, and died September 01, 1889 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Efnor and Elbridge Muzzy:

5th marriage for Elbridge Gerry

More About Elbridge Muzzy and Catherine Efnor:

Marriage: March 10, 1863, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York

Children of Catherine Efnor and Elbridge Muzzy are:

- 150 i. George Elbridge⁵ Muzzy, born February 29, 1864 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York; died October 07, 1930 in Great Falls, Montana. He married Louise Christ in St. Paul, Minnesota.

More About George Muzzy and Louise Christ:

Marriage: St. Paul, Minnesota

- 151 ii. James Edward Muzzy, born September 06, 1865 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York; died February 26, 1954. He married Jenny Lind April 15, 1903 in Cohoes, Saratoga, New York; born December 23, 1881 in Plattsmouth, Nebraska; died September 10, 1958.

More About James Muzzy and Jenny Lind:

Marriage: April 15, 1903, Cohoes, Saratoga, New York

45. Henrietta Marie⁴ Efnor (James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born August 10, 1832 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York, and died June 29, 1890 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York. She married **Charles Livingston Selfridge^{299,300,301,302}** September 20, 1855 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York, son of William Selfridge and Jane Taylor. He was born September 10, 1824 in Washington, New York, USA³⁰³, and died January 1901.

More About Henrietta Marie Efnor:

Burial: New Gansevoort Cemetery, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

Cause of Death: Cerebral Softening

More About Charles Livingston Selfridge:

Burial: New Gansevoort Cemetery, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

Residence: 1880, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, United States³⁰⁴

More About Charles Selfridge and Henrietta Efnor:

Marriage: September 20, 1855, Corinth, Saratoga, New York

Children of Henrietta Efnor and Charles Selfridge are:

- 152 i. Emma Estella⁵ Selfridge, born May 11, 1859 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; died August 15, 1876 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.

Notes for Emma Estella Selfridge:

While riding with friends, the horses bolted and she was thrown into a stone fence. She died two days later. She was to be married to John Williams, with Millie Efnor, a cousin, as a bridesmaid.

- + 153 ii. James Edward Selfridge, born October 29, 1860 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; died March 07, 1939 in Moreau, Saratoga, New York.
- 154 iii. Mary Louisa Selfridge, born January 16, 1857 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; died July 17, 1868 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.

More About Mary Louisa Selfridge:

Cause of Death: Brain Aneurism

46. Martha Jane⁴ Efnor (James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born March 01, 1835 in New York. She married **John Francis McIntosh**³⁰⁵ March 01, 1859 in Cohoes, New York, USA³⁰⁵. He was born May 09, 1834 in Central Falls, Rhode Island, USA³⁰⁵, and died March 28, 1902 in Albany, New York, USA³⁰⁵.

More About Martha Jane Efnor:

Residence: 1900, Albany Ward 16, Albany, New York³⁰⁶

More About John Francis McIntosh:

Residence: 1900, Albany Ward 16, Albany, New York³⁰⁶

More About John McIntosh and Martha Efnor:

Marriage: March 01, 1859, Cohoes, New York, USA³⁰⁷

Children of Martha Efnor and John McIntosh are:

- 155 i. George F.⁵ McIntosh³⁰⁸, born 1860 in New York³⁰⁸.

More About George F. McIntosh:

Residence: 1880, Albany, Albany, New York, United States³⁰⁸

- 156 ii. Cora B. McIntosh³⁰⁸, born 1862 in New York³⁰⁸.

More About Cora B. McIntosh:

Residence: 1880, Albany, Albany, New York, United States³⁰⁸

- 157 iii. John Welliman McIntosh, born 1870 in New York³⁰⁸.

More About John Welliman McIntosh:

Residence: 1880, Albany, Albany, New York, United States³⁰⁸

50. Susannah M.⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born May 27, 1827 in New York, and died May 09, 1852 in Illinois, USA³⁰⁹. She married **Bennett F. Putnam**^{310,311,312} March 10, 1846 in Fulton County, Illinois³¹³, son of Reding Putnam and Stacey Combs. He was born December 16, 1825 in Fulton County, Illinois, and died March 31, 1888 in Springdale, Arkansas, USA³¹⁴.

More About Bennett Putnam and Susannah Efnor:

Marriage: March 10, 1846, Fulton County, Illinois³¹⁵

Children of Susannah Efnor and Bennett Putnam are:

- 158 i. Nettie⁵ Putnam. She married Jim Mitchell.
- + 159 ii. Redding Putnam, born December 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 160 iii. Douglas Putnam, born May 09, 1852 in Pella, Marion, Iowa; died July 02, 1914 in near Knowles, Beaver, Oklahoma. He married (1) Martha Jane Milinix December 26, 1869 in Washington County, Arkansas; born 1848 in Arkansas. He married (2) Amanda Louisa Williamson July 04, 1889; born 1865 in Arkansas; died January 1937.

More About Douglas Putnam and Martha Milinix:

Marriage: December 26, 1869, Washington County, Arkansas

More About Douglas Putnam and Amanda Williamson:

Marriage: July 04, 1889

52. Orin Uri⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)³¹⁶ was born March 04, 1831 in Saratoga County, New York, and died March 09, 1862 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas³¹⁷. He married **Frances Ann Margaret Mudgett**³¹⁸ November 05, 1854 in John J. Mudgett farm near Monroe, Jasper, Iowa³¹⁹, daughter of John Mudgett and Harriet Smith. She was born December 20, 1836 in Cattaraugus County, New York³²⁰, and died April 06, 1918 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa³²¹.

Notes for Orin Uri Efnor:

from Effner, Efnor, Efnor, One Man's Family in U.S. History By William C. Efnor:

Orin Uri Efnor the oldest son of George married Frances Ann Margaret Mudgett on November 5. 1854 at the John J. Mudgett farm near Monroe, Iowa. Frances Ann was born in Cattaraugus County in western New York in 1839. Orin and his wife moved to Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois where they stayed until 1859 when the family moved to Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas, where they took a homestead. Here they had three children, Oscar E. Efnor, Harriet Nettie Efnor and Charles Henry Efnor. On March 9, 1862, shortly after the birth of their last son, both Orin Uri and infant son Charles died of measles. Orin's wife Frances Ann was unable to tend the farm in the harsh elements of Kansas and care for the children, so her father John Jandren Mudgett brought her and her two children Oscar and Nettie to Iowa in a covered wagon pulled by a team of oxen. As it made Frances Ann ill to ride the covered wagon, she rode a horse back to Monroe, Iowa. They lived on the Old Woody farm near her father for a while. Then to Cuba, Illinois to live with her husbands parents, George and Mary Efnor. She stayed with them until George's death in November 28, 1863. Then returned to Iowa and made her home with her parents. Frances Ann met Edwin R. Latham in 1864. Edwin was born in Warren County, New York in 1830. At the age of two years he came with his parents to St. Clair County, Michigan. Later he moved to Plano, Illinois in 1848, here he worked at bridge building and the carpenters trade. He lived with his uncle for several years, where he learned to be a carpenter and then to Iowa In 1854. Soon he located in a farm of 136 acres he bought from the government, for \$ 1.25 per acre. He built a barn on the old Woody farm where Frances Ann Efnor lived. They became acquainted, and were married Dec. 31, 1864 near Monroe, Iowa by Rev. Preston. To this union one child was born Alice Mae Latham. She lived with her parents as long as they lived on his farm. Frances Ann died April 6, 1919 and was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Alice Mae lived her entire life on the farm. She had a nice ten room house built the year before her death. In her last illness, cancer, Florence Grace Rater Efnor went with her to Iowa City. In November, she had surgery and was bedfast the rest of her life. She stayed with her nephew Guy Merrill Efnor and his wife Florence through the winter and spring until her new house was completed, so she could go home. Florence stayed with her until her death.

More About Orin Uri Efnor:

Cause of Death: Complications of the measles

Occupation: 1860, Lawyer

Residence: 1860, Burlington, Coffey, Kansas Territory³²²

Notes for Frances Ann Margaret Mudgett:

Obituary

ANOTHER PIONEER PASSES TO REWARD

Mrs. Frances Latham, Eighty-one Years of Age, Dies at Her Home Near Reasnor

Mrs. Frances Latham passed away Saturday morning at seven o'clock, April 6, 1918, at her home near Reasnor; death was caused by paralysis. Mrs. Latham's maiden name was Frances Ann Mudgett. She was born December 20, 1836, in Cattaraugus county, New York. She was a daughter of John J. and Harriett Ann Mudgett, pioneers of Jasper county, who came to Jefferson county, Iowa, in 1839 and moved to Jasper county in 1844, and settled on a farm near Galesburg.

She was married to Orin Uri Efnor November 5, 1854, at the home of her parents. After their marriage they made their home in Cuba, Fulton county, Illinois, where they resided until August 1859. From there they moved to Burlington, Coffey county, Kans: To this union were born three children, two sons and one daughter; Orin E.,

Charles H., and Nettie, of whom two are living, Oscar Efnor of Newton, and Mrs. Nettie McGregor of Reasnor. While moving from Cuba, Illinois, to Kansas, Charles took sick and died at Millville, Ray county, Missouri.

After her husband's death in March 1862, the mother and the two children removed to Jasper county, Iowa. John J. Mudgett, her father, rode on horseback to Kansas and with a team of oxen driven to a covered wagon brought them back to Iowa; as it made the mother sick to ride in a covered wagon, she rode the horse back to Iowa. It was in war time and as they were coming through Missouri the soldiers grabbed the horse by the bridle and threatened to take them, but they all arrived safely at her parents home, where they lived then at what is called the Byers' farm near the Byers, bridge. After making their home with her parents awhile they went back to Cuba, Illinois, and made their home with her husband's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Efnor, and stayed there until his death in the spring of 1863, then came back; to Iowa and made their home with her parents until she was married to Edwin R. Latham, December 31, 1864, near Monroe, at Rev. Harcourt's by Rev. Preston. Soon after their marriage they moved to the farm on which they lived until their death.

The farm was entered from the government May 1, 1855. Mr. Latham died June 26, 1917, being the first death while they resided on the farm during the 54 years. To this union was born one daughter, Miss Alice who has always been at home with her parents and has been a great help to her father and mother in their declining years. Besides her children, she leaves one brother, Woodbury Mudgett of Galesburg, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Latham was a member of the M. E. Church. She was very much devoted to her home and was highly esteemed by all her neighbors and all who knew her.

Funeral services were held at Mt. Zion M. E. Church at 11 o'clock on Monday, April 8th, conducted by Rev. Neville, a large concourse of friends', being present. There were numerous floral offerings, and music was rendered by the church choir. Those from a distance in attendance were: Mrs. A. P. VanHoweling and son from Pella; J. M. Dearing, a brother-in-law, of Des Moines; all the grandchildren except Mrs. R. H. Balis of Green City, Missouri, a niece, Mrs. Fannie Mooney, of Woodstock, Minnesota, arrived too late for the funeral. The pall bearers were Messrs. Walter Bishop, Frank Forker, Frank Gifford, Eugene Bean, Bert Wasson and Henry Schultz.

More About Frances Ann Margaret Mudgett:

Burial: April 08, 1918, Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Paralysis

Military pension: August 20, 1917, Civil War Widow's Application #1106138

Residence: 1910, Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa³²³

More About Orin Efnor and Frances Mudgett:

Marriage: November 05, 1854, John J. Mudgett farm near Monroe, Jasper, Iowa³²⁴

Children of Orin Efnor and Frances Mudgett are:

- + 161 i. Oscar Easley⁵ Efnor, born April 09, 1857 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois; died May 05, 1936 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.
- 162 ii. Charles Henry Efnor, born January 26, 1859 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois; died August 28, 1859 in Millville, Ray, Missouri.

Notes for Charles Henry Efnor:
Died in infancy.

More About Charles Henry Efnor:
Cause of Death: Measles

- + 163 iii. Harriett Ann Nettie Efnor, born January 24, 1861 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas.

53. Theodate Caroline⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born March 04, 1833 in New York, and died February 05, 1884 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA³²⁵. She married **(2) William LaFayette Sheaff** February 29, 1852 in Fulton County, Illinois³²⁶, son of Philip Sheaff and Harriet Foreman. He was born

November 16, 1824 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA³²⁷, and died January 31, 1905 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.

More About Theodate Caroline Efnor:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³²⁸

More About William LaFayette Sheaff:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³²⁸

More About William Sheaff and Theodate Efnor:

Marriage: February 29, 1852, Fulton County, Illinois³²⁹

Children of Theodate Caroline Efnor are:

164 i. George⁵ Sheaff³³⁰, born 1866 in Illinois³³⁰.

More About George Sheaff:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³³⁰

165 ii. Anna Sheaff³³⁰, born 1862 in Illinois³³⁰.

More About Anna Sheaff:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³³⁰

166 iii. Charles Sheaff³³⁰, born 1855 in Illinois³³⁰.

More About Charles Sheaff:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³³⁰

Children of Theodate Efnor and William Sheaff are:

167 i. Charles⁵ Sheaff³³⁰, born 1855 in Illinois³³⁰.

More About Charles Sheaff:

Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States³³⁰

168 ii. Annie Sheaff³³¹, born May 14, 1862 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA³³¹; died October 13, 1945 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA³³¹.

+ 169 iii. George Efnor Sheaff, born February 05, 1866 in Bushnell, Mcdonough, Illinois, USA; died December 09, 1926 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

56. Henry⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Efnor) was born January 18, 1850 in Fulton County, Illinois, and died May 26, 1898 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³³². He married **Harriett Jane Irwin**³³³ October 04, 1888 in Fulton County, Illinois³³⁴, daughter of Henry Irwin and Hannah Huffman. She was born February 07, 1863 in Illinois³³⁵, and died June 07, 1932 in Putnam Township, Fulton, Illinois³³⁵.

Notes for Henry Efnor:

Obituary

Henry Efnor Dead

While for weeks the death of the above named highly respected citizen of Cuba was known to be only a question of a short time every heart was saddened this morning when it was said, Henry Efnor is dead. Since the 20th day of last December he has been confined to the house with consumption, gradually wearing his life away. His death occurred at about eight o'clock this morning.

Henry Efnor was born on what is now the John Nebergall farm north of town, Jan. 18, 1850 and spent his whole life in this immediate vicinity. He was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Irwin Oct. 4, 1888. Five children were born to them, four of whom, Sammy, Jesse, George and Fred, together with the wife, survive him. For several years he has been a faithful member of the M. P. church. He was also a member of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Mutual Aid. His funeral will be conducted by the first named order,

assisted by the other two, and will take place at the M. P. church tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at three o'clock. The religious services will be conducted either by Rev. A. H. Widney or Rev. J. A. Reichard. The casket will not be opened in the church, but will be open at the residence from 11 a. m. until 2 p. m.

Of Henry Efnor it is not necessary to deal in fulsome flattery. His life has been an open book to all this community all his years. Honest, upright to all his dealings, outspoken in defense of the right, cheerful and jovial, the friend of everybody and everybody his friend. In his several official positions (alderman several terms and member of the school board) the question with him was ever, Is it right? He was strongly attached and faithfully devoted to his family, attesting that devotion by making ample provision for their necessities after he should be called away. His faithful wife, who has ministered so tenderly to his every want during the long months of pain, mourns deeply, but we all mourn with her.

More About Henry Efnor:

Burial: May 27, 1898, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois Lot 634, Sec, D

Residence: 1880, Putman, Fulton, Illinois, United States³³⁶

More About Harriett Jane Irwin:

Burial: August 1932, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois Lot 634, Sec, D

More About Henry Efnor and Harriett Irwin:

Marriage: October 04, 1888, Fulton County, Illinois³³⁷

Children of Henry Efnor and Harriett Irwin are:

- + 170 i. Samuel⁵ Efnor, born July 20, 1889 in Illinois; died May 10, 1974 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois.
- 171 ii. Frank Efnor, born August 13, 1891³³⁸; died January 24, 1892³³⁸.
- + 172 iii. Jesse Efnor, born December 18, 1892 in Fulton County, Illinois; died January 23, 1973 in Graham Hospital, Canton, Fulton, Illinois.
- 173 iv. George Efnor, born July 30, 1895 in Illinois³³⁹; died May 1963 in Wisconsin³⁴⁰. He married Mabelle Heppner.

More About George Efnor:

Other-Begin: Peoria County³⁴¹

Residence: 1930, Peoria, Peoria, Illinois³⁴²

Social Security Number: 348-03-2390³⁴³

SSN issued: Illinois³⁴³

- 174 v. Fred Efnor, born December 02, 1897 in Illinois³⁴⁴; died May 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America³⁴⁵. He married Maude [--?--]³⁴⁶; born September 06, 1891³⁴⁷; died April 04, 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

More About Fred Efnor:

Burial: City Cemetery, Mesa Arizona

Other-Begin: Fulton County³⁴⁸

Residence: Not Stated, Fulton, Illinois³⁴⁸

Social Security Number: 320-24-1632³⁴⁹

SSN issued: Illinois³⁴⁹

More About Maude [--?--]:

Burial: City Cemetery, Mesa Arizona

Social Security Number: 357-24-3321³⁴⁹

SSN issued: Illinois³⁴⁹

57. Mary E.⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born October 04, 1851 in Illinois, and died January 12, 1929 in Warren County, Illinois. She married **Jesse E. Lamphere**³⁵⁰ August 27, 1884 in Fulton County, Illinois³⁵¹, son of Washington Lanphere and Mary Hall. He was born April 07, 1843 in Utica, Oneida, New York, and died August 22, 1917 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, USA³⁵².

More About Mary E. Efnor:

Residence: 1880, Putman, Fulton, Illinois, United States³⁵³

More About Jesse Lamphere and Mary Efnor:
Marriage: August 27, 1884, Fulton County, Illinois³⁵⁴

Child of Mary Efnor and Jesse Lamphere is:

- 175 i. Ruth Efnor⁵ Lamphere, born November 30, 1890 in Warren County, Illinois; died September 17, 1936 in Warren County, Illinois. She married Rev. Robert A. Foster.

61. James⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{355,356} was born August 09, 1860 in Illinois, and died May 17, 1920 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁵⁷. He married **Florence D. [--?--]**. She was born Abt. 1873 in Illinois, and died August 30, 1940 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁵⁸.

More About James Efnor:
Residence: 1920, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁵⁹

More About Florence D. [--?--]:
Residence: 1920, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁵⁹

Children of James Efnor and Florence [--?--] are:

- 176 i. Sibyl H⁵ Efnor³⁶⁰, born January 05, 1905 in Illinois³⁶¹; died March 20, 2001 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, United States of America³⁶¹. She married Frank Stuckey April 26, 1949 in Waukegan, Lake, Illinois; born June 02, 1905 in Joshua Township, Fulton, Illinois; died August 31, 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois³⁶².

More About Sibyl H Efnor:
Residence: 1930, Pendleton, Jefferson, Illinois³⁶³
Social Security Number: 344-12-5009³⁶⁴
SSN issued: Illinois³⁶⁴

More About Frank Stuckey:
Burial: Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois
Residence: 1930, Joshua, Fulton, Illinois³⁶⁵

More About Frank Stuckey and Sibyl Efnor:
Marriage: April 26, 1949, Waukegan, Lake, Illinois

- 177 ii. Norma C. Efnor, born January 02, 1908 in Illinois³⁶⁶; died March 09, 2002 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, United States of America³⁶⁶.

More About Norma C. Efnor:
Residence: Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois³⁶⁷
Social Security Number: 399-09-4739³⁶⁸
SSN issued: Wisconsin³⁶⁸

62. Eliza⁴ Efnor (George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born January 22, 1864 in Illinois, and died June 09, 1931. She married **George E. Snively** May 29, 1885 in Fulton County, Illinois³⁶⁹, son of F. Snively and Elizabeth [--?--]. He was born July 18, 1862, and died April 24, 1947.

More About Eliza Efnor:
Residence: 1910, Putman, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁰

More About George E. Snively:
Residence: 1930, Putnam, Fulton, Illinois³⁷¹

More About George Snively and Eliza Efnor:
Marriage: May 29, 1885, Fulton County, Illinois³⁷²

Children of Eliza Efnor and George Snively are:

- 178 i. Lois⁵ Snively, born July 01, 1885 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁷³; died July 13, 1977.

More About Lois Snively:
Social Security Number: 343-38-0211³⁷³
SSN issued: Illinois³⁷³

- 179 ii. Louis E Snively³⁷⁴, born 1886 in Illinois³⁷⁴.

More About Louis E Snively:
Residence: 1900, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁴
- 180 iii. Edna H Snively³⁷⁴, born 1888 in Illinois³⁷⁴.

More About Edna H Snively:
Residence: 1900, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁴
- 181 iv. Charles Orin Snively, born August 16, 1890 in Cuba, Fulton, Iowa; died Abt. 1933.

More About Charles Orin Snively:
Other-Begin: Fulton County³⁷⁵
Residence: Not Stated, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁵
- 182 v. Mary F Snively³⁷⁶, born 1893 in Illinois³⁷⁷.

More About Mary F Snively:
Residence: 1910, Putman, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁷
- 183 vi. Jean I Snively³⁷⁸, born 1895 in Illinois³⁷⁹.

More About Jean I Snively:
Residence: 1910, Putman, Fulton, Illinois³⁷⁹
- 184 vii. Ester I Snively³⁸⁰, born 1899 in Illinois³⁸⁰.

More About Ester I Snively:
Residence: 1900, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois³⁸⁰

65. John⁴ Hews (Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{381,382,383,384} was born September 03, 1837 in Saratoga County, New York³⁸⁵, and died December 13, 1923 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Payton** April 11, 1859, daughter of James Payton and Mary McDaniel. She was born November 08, 1830 in Hendricks County, Indiana, and died May 05, 1877 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married **(2) Frances E. Hewitt** October 03, 1879 in Kellogg, Jasper, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Hewitt and Anna Buntin. She was born April 08, 1861 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, and died February 14, 1909 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa.

Notes for John Hews:

From the History of Jasper County:

The life history of John Hews, one of Jasper county's best known and highly honored pioneer citizens, would indicate that he is the possessor of sterling qualities that cannot help winning in any vocation if back of them is an indomitable courage. as seems to have been the case in this instance, and he has labored to goodly ends, ever keeping the interests of his neighbors and the locality? in general before him while working to advance himself and, therefore, he has played well his role in the local drama of civilization. He is one of the gallant veterans of the great Union army, having gladly sacrificed much, like many legions of brave comrades, "in order that the nation might live." Thus many reasons might he advanced why Mr. Hews is justly entitled to conspicuous and exhaustive mention in the history of this, one of the most thriving and favored sections of the great commonwealth of Iowa, whose interests he has ever had very much at heart.

Mr. Hews was born September 3, 1837, in Saratoga county, New York, the son of James and Sally Maria (Efnor) Hews, he being the third child in order of birth, the two that preceded him dying in early infancy. These parents with their only child, John, who was too young to take any note of happenings at that time, 1838, made the long overland journey from New York to Illinois and in that state the son grew to young manhood and received most of his education. The family finally moved to Jasper county, Iowa, when this country was new and unsettled, or very sparsely so, and here the subject assisted in building a school house which he attended for a while. It was

built of round logs and the seats were made by splitting a log in halves and holes were bored in the ends in which the legs were fastened; puncheons were also used for flooring. It was a typical first settlers' school house. Being the oldest of the family, a great deal of responsibility fell to him and he knew the meaning of hard work in all its significance. The nearest mill to them was at Lynnville, and there he had to go to mill, and later he went to Oskaloosa on the same errand; but these long trips were looked upon as a pleasure rather than as irksome, for he was usually accompanied by some lively companion whom he not infrequently made the butt of practical jokes. He drove an oxen team and, taking sufficient rations for the entire trip, would camp by the road over night, the trips consuming four or five days. On one occasion he was compelled to haul water to be used in the mill, before steam could be generated with which to grind his corn. He tells many interesting stories of conditions and happenings here when he was a boy and when all were on an equal footing financially and socially; when there were few roads, no fences; when there were wolves, wild turkey and plenty of good game of various species; in fact, he would be apt to tell you that those old times, the good old days of the pioneers, were the best. and who of us would hate the temerity to dispute him.

Mr. Hews enlisted on August 8, 1862, at Galesburg, in Company K, Twenty-eighth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and after remaining at Camp Pope, Iowa City, a short time, was sent to Helena, Arkansas, thence to Port Gibson, where he took part in the battle, later fought at Champion's Hill, then was in the siege of Vicksburg for forty-eight days, then he was in the skirmishing about Jackson for fourteen days, after which his regiment was sent with General Banks on the Red River expedition; later Mr. Hews went with General Sherman into the Shenandoah valley, and he took part in the sanguinary battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Harrisburg; he was in camp at Cedar Creek and from there was sent to Martinsburg to guard a supply train and while he was there the Cedar Creek battle was fought. He marched barefooted from Cedar Creek to Winchester. From there he was ordered with the rest of the regiment to Savannah, Georgia, and there Mr. Hews was honorably discharged, and was mustered out at Davenport, Iowa, at the close of the war, after having seen some hard service. According to his comrades he was always very faithful in the performance of duty, and for meritorious service he was promoted to sergeant at Vicksburg. He was in seventeen or eighteen general engagements and many skirmishes.

After he returned from the war, Mr. Hews went back to farming; he had married in 1859 and at the time of his enlistment he had two small children. He owned forty acres of land in Elk Creek township and the wife and children lived there until he returned from the front. She was known in her maidenhood as Elizabeth Payton, who was born in Hendricks county, Indiana, the daughter of James and Mary (McDaniels) Payton, natives of Kentucky. The family came to Iowa in 1855 and settled near Galesburg. There were eight in the family that grew to maturity, namely: Mary A., wife of Napoleon B. Mayfield, now of Kansas, was the first white child born in Jasper county; she became well educated, was highly intellectual and at one time was superintendent of schools of this county; Mrs. M. E. Hays is living in Kansas; Mr. Hays was formerly sheriff of the county when he lived at Sharon Springs. Milton C. lives at Creston, Iowa; Spencer H. lives at Lynnville, this county.

The death of Mrs. Hews occurred in 1876, leaving eight children, only three of whom grew to maturity, namely, Edwin O., a landscape gardener in California; Alva was kicked by a horse and killed when twenty-seven years of age; William, living in Kansas.

In 1878 Mr. Hews again married, his second wife being Frances A. Hewitt, who was born at Burlington, Iowa, the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Buntin) Hewitt, natives of Ohio. By this marriage one child was born, Leota May, who died at the age of two years. Mr. Hews' second wife passed to her rest at Galesburg, February 14, 1909.

Mr. Hews has been very successful in his business relations having owned various farms, and in 1869 he went to Nebraska and bought one hundred and sixty acres which he sold four years later. Returning to Jasper county he quit farming in a short time and took up carpentering, which he has followed more or less ever since, but is now leading a retired life with his sister, Mrs. Snodgrass in Newton, whose husband died in October, 1890; she owns a good farm of over a hundred acres in Newton township, but prefers to live in the town of Newton.

Mr. Hews spent eight years in Wichita, Kansas; for the past two years he has lived in Newton, this county. He is a member of the Masonic lodge at Newton; also belongs to Garrett Post, Grand Army of the Republic. He is a "standpat" Republican, and while living in Nebraska he was elected justice of the peace on the Republican ticket, and he held various offices in Elk Creek township. He is a worthy member of the Christian church.

More About John Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa

Military: August 08, 1862, Iowa³⁸⁶

Military pension: January 27, 1891, Civil War Pension Application #987087, Certificate #780313

Military service: August 08, 1862, K Company, 28th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

Residence: 1900, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa³⁸⁷

Notes for Elizabeth Payton:

Came to Jasper County in 1855.

More About Elizabeth Payton:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

More About John Hews and Elizabeth Payton:

Marriage: April 11, 1859

More About Frances E. Hewitt:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa

Residence: 1900, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa³⁸⁷

More About John Hews and Frances Hewitt:

Marriage: October 03, 1879, Kellogg, Jasper, Iowa

Children of John Hews and Elizabeth Payton are:

- 185 i. Edwin O.⁵ Hews³⁸⁸, born February 05, 1860 in Iowa.
- 186 ii. Alva Hews, born Abt. 1861 in Iowa; died Abt. 1888 in Kansas.

More About Alva Hews:

Cause of Death: Kicked by a horse

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States³⁸⁹

- 187 iii. William Hews, born Abt. 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa.
- 188 iv. Samuel Hews, born Abt. 1873 in Nebraska; died Abt. 1874 in Nebraska.

More About Samuel Hews:

Burial: Shakespeare Cemetery, Saunders County, Nebraska

- 189 v. Clara B. Hews, born Abt. 1873 in Nebraska.

More About Clara B. Hews:

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States³⁸⁹

- 190 vi. Corabell Hews, born November 25, 1874; died November 25, 1874.

More About Corabell Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

- 191 vii. Elizabeth Hews.

Notes for Elizabeth Hews:

Only lived 28 days

More About Elizabeth Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

- 192 viii. Billie Hews, born June 1876.

Child of John Hews and Frances Hewitt is:

- 193 i. Leota May⁵ Hews, born July 11, 1879 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa; died September 08, 1882 in Jasper County, Iowa.

More About Leota May Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States³⁸⁹

66. Theodota Rosina⁴ Hews (Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born May 1840 in Illinois, and died 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, USA³⁹⁰. She married **Martin Van Buren Saunders**^{391,392,393,394,395,396,397} December 12, 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa³⁹⁸. He was born February 12, 1836 in Warren County, Illinois, and died March 24, 1923 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa³⁹⁸.

More About Theodota Rosina Hews:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa

Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application #1204457, Certificate #935136

Residence: 1910, Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa³⁹⁹

Notes for Martin Van Buren Saunders:

From the 1878 Directory of Jasper County

SAUNDERS, M. V. B., farmer, Sec. 6 ; P. O. Reasnor; owns 183 acres of land, valued at \$5,500 ; born in Henderson Co., Ill., in 1837; moved to this county in 1860, settling in this township. Enlisted Aug., 1862, in the 28th Iowa V. I., Co. K ; participated in the battles of Magnolia Hills, Champion Hills, siege of Vicksburg and many others; was discharged in June 1865. Married Theodetta Hews in 1860; she is a native of Illinois: their children are Charles, Marion, Clara, Fannie and an infant not named.

(Excerpt from Newton paper, December, 1920 account of 60th anniversary.)

In the year 1860, Van, as he was familiarly known to his friends, moved from his native state of Henderson county, Illinois and settled on an Iowa farm near where Reasnor now stands. December 12 that same year Van was united in marriage with Miss Theodota Hews at the home of Van's sister, Mrs. Abram Hews.

In August 1862 Van enlisted in Capt. John Meyers' Company K, 28th Iowa Infantry and served his country bravely and faithfully for three years, participating in the great battles of Grant's Vicksburg Campaign, with Banks' Red River Expedition and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. While he was in the army his young wife and their year-old son Charlie, made their home with her parents. In June 1865, Van was discharged from the service and returned to his wife and baby boy.

They continued to live on their farm near Reasnor until 1896 when they moved to Newton and have made that their home ever since.

Of the eight children born to them, only three are now living (1920): Harvey Saunders of Stuttgart, Arkansas; Mrs. Charles Woody of Missouri; and Anna Loar Long near Baxter.

More About Martin Van Buren Saunders:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa

Military: August 08, 1862, Iowa⁴⁰⁰

Military pension: 1884, Civil War Pension Application #529103, Certificate #350193

Military service: Bet. August 08, 1862 - July 08, 1865, K Company, 28th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

Residence: 1900, Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁰¹

More About Martin Saunders and Theodota Hews:

Marriage: December 12, 1860, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁰²

Children of Theodota Hews and Martin Saunders are:

- + 194 i. Charles H.⁵ Saunders, born January 1861 in Iowa.
- 195 ii. Frances Saunders, born Abt. 1867 in Iowa.
- 196 iii. Clara B. Saunders, born Abt. 1869 in Iowa.

More About Clara B. Saunders:

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴⁰³

- 197 iv. Fannie Saunders, born Abt. 1871 in Iowa. She married C. A. Parsons.

Notes for Fannie Saunders:
Obituary

DAUGHTER DIED SUNDAY MORNING IN DEEP WATER., MISSOURI.

Mrs. M. V. Saunders received word last week that the daughter, Mrs. Fannie Parsons was very sick in Deep Water, Mo., and she and Mrs. Anna Loar left Saturday evening for Missouri. Mrs. Parsons died on Sunday morning at four o'clock and the body will be brought to Newton tomorrow.

Buried near her Childhood Home -- The body of Mrs. C. A. Parsons who died Missouri, last week, arrived in Newton last Wednesday, and was taken to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Saunders, where funeral services were held on Thursday morning, conducted by Rev. Furniss. Interment was made at Hewitt cemetery, near Galesburg in the neighborhood where Mrs. Parsons was born, and where all her childhood was spent. We have no particulars of Mrs. Parsons' sickness and death.

More About Fannie Saunders:
Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴⁰³

- 198 v. Harvey Saunders⁴⁰⁴, born February 1878 in Iowa. He married Laura R. [--?--] Abt. 1899; born June 1878 in Iowa.

More About Harvey Saunders:
Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴⁰⁵

More About Harvey Saunders and Laura [--?--]:
Marriage: Abt. 1899

- 199 vi. Anna Saunders, born February 1885 in Iowa.

More About Anna Saunders:
Residence: 1910, Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁰⁶

67. George⁴ Hews (Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{407,408,409,410,411,412,413} was born December 08, 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois, and died September 18, 1932 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴¹⁴. He married **Purthenia L. Ramsdale** November 21, 1865, daughter of Zachariah Ramsdale and Elizabeth Crawford. She was born November 21, 1845 in near Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, and died 1932.

Notes for George Hews:

From the Newton Journal, March 25, 1885:

"George Hews was born in Fulton County, IL, came to Iowa in 1853 when he was 10 years old and settled in Elk Creek township, within a mile from where he now resides. Served as a soldier in 10th Iowa infantry, organized by Col. Garrett as captain. Has been a reader of the paper from its first establishment."

From the History of Jasper County:

Standing for upright manhood and progressive citizenship, George Hews, of Newton, one of our honored defenders of the national union during the great Rebellion, occupies a conspicuous place, being widely known in the locality of which this history deals, and his influence in every relation of life has made for the material advancement of the community which he has so long honored by his citizenship and the moral welfare of those with whom he has been brought into contact. He is descended from a sterling pioneer family of the Prairie state, and he himself was born in Illinois when that great commonwealth was yet in its infancy compared with its present day glory industrially, His birth having occurred in Fulton county on December 8, 1842. He is the son of James and Sally Maria (Efnor) Hews, both natives of the state of New York, in which the father of the former engaged in agricultural pursuits when that country was little more than a wilderness. His family consisted of these children, James, father of George Hews, of this sketch, William, Henry, John, Benjamin, Abraham, Anson, Harriet, Katherine and Caroline, all of whom moved with the family to Illinois and died in that state, except the subject and Herrick, who was accidentally drowned in the state of New York, also Henry and John, who went

south being at New Orleans at the time of the great yellow fever epidemic and they have never since been heard of, so it is believed that they died there of that dread scourge.

The parents of these children were married on September 30, 1832, and for a time farmed in New York state, driving through to Illinois in the fall of 1838, the journey requiring seven weeks; they located in Fulton county where they bought land which they farmed until 1853 when they again loaded up their household effects and sought a new country, moving to Jasper county, Iowa, being among the early settlers here, bringing two wagons, one driven by a team of horses and the other by six yoke of oxen. There were four children in the family: the sons, George and John, walked behind the wagon; most of the way from Illinois, driving their cows. The elder Hews bought eighty acres of prairie and forty acres of timber in Elk Creek township. For this and a team, harness and a wagon, he paid the sum of five hundred dollars. The family also entered over two hundred acres of land in different tracts in that and Fairview township, the land they thus entered having been fractional tracts lying along the dividing lines of townships and by the correction lines were made fractional. Newton was a very small place at that time, in fact, was little more than a cluster of a few log houses in a brush patch. There were no houses between the Hews house and Pella, except along the divide. Their friends warned against their settling so far west of them, saying, among other things, that the wolves would lie in their chimney corner, but the land was rich and, through hard work, a good farm was developed and a comfortable home established.

George Hews grew up on the home farm and when but a boy he knew the meaning of hard work, and he attended school in a log school house during the brief winter months, in Fulton county, Illinois. There was no school in his neighborhood in Jasper county for some time after the Hews family came here; finally the scattering neighbors banded together and erected a log house in which they proposed to educate their children. Although this was located about three and one-half miles from the Hews home, the subject attended school there, walking to and from through all kinds of weather.

George Hews was the fifth child in order of birth, but two died in infancy in New York; the others are: John, who is mentioned elsewhere in this work: Theodora Rosina married M. V. Saunders, a farmer, but they are now retired and live in Newton; Sarah Ann married Alex. Snodgrass, who is now deceased, and she makes her home in Newton.

James Hews, father of the above named children, spent the rest of his life in this county, living on his farm in Elk Creek township until his death, on February 16, 1873, at the age of sixty-five, his birth having occurred in 1810. His wife, who was born in 1806, reached an advanced age, her death occurring on February 2, 1895, being eighty-nine years old.

George Hews without reluctance offered his services to the Union during the great conflict between the states, having enlisted on August 21, 1861, in Company I, Tenth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, under Captain Garrett, William H. Silsby, first lieutenant and Steven Pogue, second lieutenant, the latter later becoming captain and being killed in the service. Mr. Hews made a most faithful soldier according to his comrades, and he saw some hard service; he was present at the bombardment of Island No. 10 and while at that place he was wounded in the wrist by the accidental discharge of a gun just as he was going off picket duty: the bone was shattered and the wrist has been stiff ever since. Having been honorably discharged for disability, he returned home and after he had sufficiently recovered he again took up farming. On November 21, 1865, he was united in marriage with Purthenia L. Ramsdale, who was born near Saratoga Springs, Saratoga county, New York, the daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Crawford) Ramsdale, the father a native of Pennsylvania and the mother of Ireland. Her death occurred at the birth of the subject's wife November 21, 1845, leaving five children, the other four being John, who died in the state of New York; Mary who married Edwin Face; Van Buren and Ziba, the latter three all still living in New York. By a second marriage of the father of these children, one son, Frank, was born, who is now engaged in farming.

Soon after the marriage of George Hews, he bought one hundred and sixty acres of land in Palo Alto township, this county, and this he still owns having brought it up to a high state of cultivation and improvement. He worked the place continuously from 1873 until in November, 1902, when, having accumulated a competency, he retired from active farming and moved to his pleasant home in Newton, having bought a good residence property here. He is a member of Garret Post, Grand Army of the Republic, while his wife belongs to the Woman's Relief Corps, and they are both members of the Christian church. They are the parents of four children, Nellie and Nettle, twins, the former living at home, the latter having died when six years of age; Albert is living in Day county, South Dakota, is married and has two children, Herald and Iva; William H. died when nine years of age.

More About George Hews:

Burial: September 21, 1932, Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Cerebral Embolus

Military pension: March 13, 1874, Civil War Pension Application #190424, Certificate #139168

Military service: Bet. August 28, 1861 - March 05, 1862, I Company, 10th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

More About George Hews and Purthenia Ramsdale:

Marriage: November 21, 1865

Children of George Hews and Purthenia Ramsdale are:

- 200 i. William H.⁵ Hews, born Abt. November 1869 in Iowa; died Abt. 1878.
- 201 ii. Nellie Hews, born November 25, 1872 in Jasper County, Iowa.
- 202 iii. Nettie Hews, born November 25, 1872; died Abt. 1889.
- + 203 iv. Albert S. Hews, born November 27, 1875 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 1967.

69. Sarah Ann⁴ Hews (Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1847 in Fulton County, Illinois, and died August 26, 1937 in Jasper County, Iowa. She married **Alexander Snodgrass**^{415,416} November 28, 1867 in Jasper County, Iowa, son of Garrett Snodgrass and Luticia Toon. He was born August 13, 1843 in Indiana⁴¹⁷, and died October 1890.

More About Sarah Ann Hews:

Burial: Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa

Military pension: November 15, 1890, Civil War Widow's Application #471422, Certificate #372529

More About Alexander Snodgrass:

Burial: Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa

Military pension: November 05, 1887, Civil War Pension Application #629157, Certificate #563081, XC974816

Military service: Bet. February 24, 1864 - August 09, 1865, A Comapany, 3rd Cavalry Regiment, Iowa

More About Alexander Snodgrass and Sarah Hews:

Marriage: November 28, 1867, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of Sarah Hews and Alexander Snodgrass are:

- 204 i. Hattie⁵ Snodgrass.
- 205 ii. Ella Snodgrass, born Abt. 1868 in Iowa.
- 206 iii. Carrie Snodgrass, born Abt. 1870 in Iowa.
- 207 iv. Lewis H Snodgrass.
- 208 v. Oral A Snodgrass.
- 209 vi. Oliver Snodgrass.
- 210 vii. Johnny Snodgrass.
- 211 viii. George Milo Snodgrass⁴¹⁸, born Abt. 1879 in Iowa. He married Anna L. [--?--] Abt. 1909; born Abt. 1886 in Germany.

More About George Snodgrass and Anna [--?--]:

Marriage: Abt. 1909

71. Myra Ann⁴ Efnor (Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born February 16, 1835 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York⁴¹⁹, and died April 09, 1897 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa⁴¹⁹. She married **Daniel Perry**^{420,421} 1849. He was born Abt. 1825 in New York, and died Abt. 1896.

Notes for Myra Ann Efnor:

Obituary - 1897

A Mother in Israel Taken

One of the largest funerals that has been held in Galesburg during the past fifteen years, was that of Mrs. Myra Perry, last Sunday. She was the wife of Mr. Daniel Perry, who died about a year ago, and a sister of Mr. Henry

Efnor, of this city. She leaves a family of eight children, five girls and three boys, all of whom are married except two of the girls. The very large funeral, when the terrible condition of the roads are remembered, attest to the high estimation in the community in which she has lived for many years. The services were conducted by Rev. Wright, of the Christian church, of Des Moines. Deceased was a long-time member of this denomination, and by her earnest work, and bright Christian example, in the church and in the community, will be long remembered and mourned.

Deceased was born Feb. 16, 1835, in Saratoga county, New York; married Daniel Perry in 1849; moved to Iowa and to Jasper county, 1854, and died April 9, 1897, aged 62 years.

The friends desire us to return thanks to all who by their acts of kindness assisted them in this, their dire affliction.

More About Myra Ann Efnor:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Galesburg, Iowa

Residence: 1895, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴²²

More About Daniel Perry:

Residence: 1895, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴²²

More About Daniel Perry and Myra Efnor:

Marriage: 1849

Children of Myra Efnor and Daniel Perry are:

- 212 i. George W.⁵ Perry^{423,424,425}, born October 1851 in New York. He married Nancy A. [--?--] Abt. 1876; born January 1848 in Iowa.

More About George Perry and Nancy [--?--]:
Marriage: Abt. 1876

- 213 ii. Jane J. Perry, born Abt. 1853.

- 214 iii. Mary D. Perry, born January 18, 1858 in Galesburg, Elk Creek, Iowa.

More About Mary D. Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

- 215 iv. Josephine Perry, born Abt. 1860 in Iowa.

- 216 v. Frank Perry, born Abt. 1863 in Iowa.

More About Frank Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

- 217 vi. William Perry, born Abt. 1866 in Iowa.

- 218 vii. Nettie Perry, born Abt. 1869 in Jasper County, Iowa.

More About Nettie Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

- 219 viii. Gertrude Perry, born Abt. 1870 in Iowa.

More About Gertrude Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

- 220 ix. Lilly Perry, born Abt. 1876 in Jasper County, Iowa.

More About Lilly Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

- 221 x. Guy Manley Perry, born Abt. 1878 in Iowa.

More About Guy Manley Perry:
Residence: 1880, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴²⁶

72. Electa Ann⁴ Efnor (Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁴²⁷ was born August 17, 1836 in Day, Saratoga, New York⁴²⁸, and died March 01, 1928 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa. She married **Francis Butin**^{429,430,431} November 02, 1854 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa, son of Johannes Butin and Anna Colman. He was born July 04, 1829 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, and died July 23, 1907.

Notes for Electa Ann Efnor:

IT WAS IN THE DAYS OF THE INDIANS WHEN ELECTA EFNOR BUTIN CAME TO IOWA

The life and pioneer days of Aunt Electa Efnor Butin, of Sully, Iowa, who celebrated her 91st birthday, August 17, 1927, in the park at Galesburg, Iowa. It takes us back to the days of the Indians and the covered wagon. She had no trouble in recalling the early pioneer days of her life, and took a great deal of pleasure in recalling details of her first trip to the west.

She was born at Day, Hadley township, Saratoga County, New York, in 1836, and at the age of 17 (1853) she came to Iowa with her parents, Samuel S. Efnor (Aug 22, 1810 - Nov 29, 1868) and Perlexe Nims (July 1 1813 - Dec 29, 1871), and a party of eight others. The trip west was made on the train as far as Geneseo, IL, and the party had to make a trip of seven miles by team, because the railroad had not been completed because of a quarrel among the railroad officials.

At Geneseo, the hotel accommodations were meager and the beds were boards nailed to the side of the room, covered with buffalo robes. The hotel was so crowded part of the company had to sit up all night. The dining table was made from one board and went through the center of the room in which they slept.

They crossed the Mississippi river on ice, which was so thin in places that the men unhitched the teams and pulled the wagons across by hand.

December was quite cold and cabins on the prairies of Iowa were eighteen to twenty miles apart. On New Year's Day the party of emigrants reached Iowa City and had their first New Year's dinner in Iowa. Then they made their way to Jasper County, where they stayed with Jim Hughes, whose home was located on a farm in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County.

That night they arrived at the Hughes place, eighteen of them slept in a one-room cabin, and fourteen of them stayed there until March of that year.

Electa Efnor Butin taught the first school at Mt. Zion, and was among those who attended the first burials at the Hewitt and Mt. Zion cemeteries, where many of the Efnor and Butin families are buried.

She was united in marriage to Francis Butin on November 2, 1854. They set up housekeeping on a 160 acre farm where the Butin farm near Galesburg is now located. The land was purchased for \$1.25 an acre.

Pioneering around Galesburg at that time was full of hardships. Oxen were used to haul and plow with and Red Rock was the nearest point where a gristmill was located. The trip was made through what is now Monroe, and the nearest stock market was Oskaloosa. Hogs were driven to market on foot and sold around three cents a pound. Sorghum molasses, which was the principal sweetening, sold for 25 cents a gallon, and corn was selling for 15 cents a bushel.

Farm tools were primitive. Grain was cut with a cradle and corn was tended with the hoe. Grain was threshed with oxen trampling it out with flails.

There were a number of Indians around the Red Rock country, but they were friendly with the whites. Fences were from rails which were split for 25 cents per hundred.

At the reunion there were 108 present, the following guests had reached the age of 80 years: Mr. and Mrs. George Hewes, Mrs. S. A. Snodgrass, Mrs. L. Sellman, Newton; Mrs. Mary Romans and Mrs. D. W. Terpstra, Reasnor. Her children present were Mr. and Mrs. Sam Butin, Reasnor; Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Nutt, Des Moines, and Mrs. L. S. Martin, Sully.

Taken from a news item written up on the Family Reunion in Galesburg, Iowa, 1927.

More About Electa Ann Efnor:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Galesburg, Iowa

Residence: 1900, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴³²

Notes for Francis Butin:

From the 1878 Directory of Jasper County:

BUTIN, FRANCIS, farmer, Sec. 20; P. O. Galesburg; owns 160 acres of land, valued at \$6,000; born in Hocking Co., Ohio, July 4, 1830; is the son of John A. and Annie Butin, both now deceased; he moved with his parents to Burlington, Warren Co., Iowa, in 1847; remained till the Spring of 1850, and moved to this county, settling on Sec. 8, this township; he moved to this farm in the Spring of 1856. Married Electa A. Efnor in this township in 1854; she was born in Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835 and is the daughter of Samuel and Lexanie Efnor, the former a native of New York and the latter of Massachusetts; they came to this county in 1854, settling on Sec. 6, this township; Mr. Butin's children are Lusettie, Mary, Marion, Samuel and Edwin. Is politically a Republican, and a member of M. E. Church.

More About Francis Butin:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Galesburg, Iowa

Christening: December 06, 1829, Hockings County, Ohio

Residence: 1895, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴³³

More About Francis Butin and Electa Efnor:

Marriage: November 02, 1854, Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of Electa Efnor and Francis Butin are:

- 222 i. Myra J.⁵ Butin, born Abt. 1856 in Iowa⁴³⁴.

More About Myra J. Butin:

Residence: 1860, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴³⁴

- 223 ii. Irwin Butin, born Abt. 1857 in Iowa⁴³⁴.

More About Irwin Butin:

Residence: 1860, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴³⁴

- 224 iii. Frances H. Butin, born April 1860 in Iowa; died November 1860.

More About Frances H. Butin:

Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

- 225 iv. Lucetta Butin, born February 1861 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 1953. She married Unknown Martin; born in Pennsylvania.

More About Lucetta Butin:

Residence: 1900, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴³⁵

- 226 v. Mary Butin, born May 28, 1863 in near Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa. She married Charles J Nutt⁴³⁶ November 21, 1886 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷; born Abt. 1860 in Ohio.

More About Mary Butin:

Residence: 1930, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa⁴³⁸

More About Charles J Nutt:

Residence: 1930, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa⁴³⁸

More About Charles Nutt and Mary Butin:

Marriage: November 21, 1886, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

- 227 vi. Marion A. Butin⁴⁴⁰, born May 28, 1863 in near Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa; died March 22, 1948 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa. He married Phebe Ellen Earp February 24, 1884 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁴¹; born February 05, 1859 in near Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa; died 1925.
- More About Marion A. Butin:
Residence: 1930, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁴²
- More About Phebe Ellen Earp:
Residence: 1920, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁴³
- More About Marion Butin and Phebe Earp:
Marriage: February 24, 1884, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁴⁴
- 228 vii. Edam Butin, born 1867 in Iowa; died 1867.
- More About Edam Butin:
Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa
Comment 1: Lived 1 month, 2 days
- 229 viii. Samuel E. Butin^{445,446}, born October 1868 in Jasper County, Iowa; died April 04, 1928 in Olmsted, Minnesota⁴⁴⁶. He married Jessie E. Romans February 19, 1888 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁴⁷; born October 13, 1869 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 1965.
- More About Samuel E. Butin:
Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa
Residence: 1920, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁴⁸
- More About Jessie E. Romans:
Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper, Iowa
Residence: 1920, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁴⁸
- More About Samuel Butin and Jessie Romans:
Marriage: February 19, 1888, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁴⁹
- 230 ix. Edwin Butin⁴⁵⁰, born August 04, 1871 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa; died September 20, 1947 in near Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa. He married Daisy B. Mather Abt. 1892; born February 1874 in Postville, Iowa.
- More About Edwin Butin:
Residence: 1910, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁵¹
- More About Daisy B. Mather:
Residence: 1910, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁵¹
- More About Edwin Butin and Daisy Mather:
Marriage: Abt. 1892
- 231 x. Ella Butin, born August 04, 1871 in Jasper County, Iowa; died August 29, 1872.
- More About Ella Butin:
Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

73. Henry Sowden⁴ Efnor (Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{452,453} was born May 04, 1839 in Day, Saratoga County, New York⁴⁵⁴, and died January 29, 1919 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa^{454,455}. He married **(1) Esther Maggie Henry** April 05, 1860 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois^{456,457,458,459}. She was born September 27, 1837 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁴⁶⁰, and died December 31, 1903 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁶⁰. He married **(2) Anna DeBryan**⁴⁶¹ January 17, 1906 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁶². She was born June 19, 1852 in Marion County, Iowa⁴⁶², and died October 01, 1927⁴⁶².

Notes for Henry Sowden Efnor:
From the History of Jasper County:

The veterans of the great Union army that saved the nation from disruption during its darkest period should be justly proud of what they have done for succeeding generations, having left an inheritance of which we should be

very grateful; indeed we owe them a debt of gratitude that we can never pay. Now that the "sunset of life" is upon them and the "grand army of the republic" is continuously marching across the "great divide" to join "the phantom army in the silent land," let us of the aftermath accord them every courtesy and honor, and prove our gratitude for what they have achieved while we have the opportunity. One of this worthy number is Henry S. Efnor, long a well known business man and public official of Jasper county, now living in retirement in his cozy home in Newton. surrounded by every comfort of life as a result of his former years of industry and right living.

Mr. Efnor was born May 4, 1839, in Saratoga county, New York. He is the son of Samuel S. and Perlexy (Nims) Efnor, both natives of the state of New York, where they grew to maturity, were educated and married. The paternal grandfather came from Germany with two brothers, locating in the United States during the Revolutionary war, and they fought in the famous battle of Saratoga, one brother being killed there; subsequently another went west and the third, John, settled in New York, and from him sprang the subject's family. In his early life, Samuel S. Efnor, father of Henry S., of this review, was a lumberman. He came west and located in Jasper county, Iowa, in 1853 securing eighty acres of raw land in Elk Creek township; this he improved and here lived until his death, in 1868, at the age of fifty-eight years. His wife, who was a "down East Yankee," died in 1871, being also fifty-eight years old. The father was a man of splendid Christian character, of strict morality and integrity, having none of the so-called bad habits, never having used liquor. He was active in church, educational and political work.

Henry S. Efnor was the only son in a family of seven children, five of whom are now living, namely: Electa, widow of Francis Butin, lives in Galesburg, Iowa; Fannie married H. M. Talbot and lives in Fargo, North Dakota; Ella married John Minor and lives in Harlan. Iowa.

Henry S. Efnor was reared on the home farm and secured what education he could in the old-time schools. Up to 1860 he worked out as a farm hand and in the coal mines. He then began contracting for coal delivery in Fulton county, Illinois. On April 5, 1860, he was united in marriage with Esther M. Henry, of Pennsylvania, and this union resulted in the birth of seven children, of whom two are deceased; Edwin resides in Newton; Robert lives in Webster, South Dakota; George is farming in Buena Vista township, this county; Frank is farming in Fairview township; Ella married Ulysses Brown and they live in Wayland, Iowa; Henrietta died when eight years of age and Fannie when a baby.

In the winter of 1860 Mr. Efnor came to Jasper county, Iowa, and began farming. He could not be content to remain at the plow when his country was in arms, consequently in August, 1862, he left his young wife and child and enlisted in Company K, Twenty-eighth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, under Capt. John Meyer. After short stops at Iowa City and Davenport, the regiment was sent to Helena, Arkansas, thence to Oakland, Mississippi, then was sent on the White river expedition to Duval's Bluff, Arkansas, and later took part in the famous siege of Vicksburg. Mr. Efnor took part in the bitter engagements of Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Edward's Station, Baker's Creek and Champion Hills, having been desperately wounded in the last named engagement, having been shot through the right thigh and, being unable to walk, he was captured, and he was permitted to lie upon the ground with no covering of any kind for two weeks. The wounded prisoners were placed in lines of twenty-five each, and received little or no attention whatever. Their food consisted of but a half pint of thin soup to each man per day. Mr. Efnor's wound was not dressed for three days after the battle; in that time it was in a very bad condition, and then it was merely hashed. In the group of twenty-five wounded Federal soldiers in which he was in, all died but Mr. Efnor. Two weeks later the subject was fortunate enough to be exchanged and was placed on a boat bound for Memphis. His leg and right side were swollen to twice their normal size and were a mass of vermine and clotted blood. After remaining in a Union hospital three weeks, he was taken, along with some Indiana soldiers, to Indianapolis. Later Governor Morton sent him to St. Louis and from there he was sent home on a thirty days' furlough. He was using a crutch and cane when he returned to his regiment at Opelousa, Louisiana, reaching there just as it was going into battle. Later he participated in the Red River expedition and fought at the battle of Sabine Cross-Roads. He was then transferred to the Eastern army, with which he marched over a large portion of the South. He was at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, and he saw Sheridan make his famous ride. All told, Mr. Efnor was in fourteen general engagements, besides numerous skirmishes, in all of which he acquitted himself most creditably, according to his comrades. After, being honorably discharged at Davenport, Iowa, he returned home and resumed farming, which he continued until 1887, when he began contracting county bridges. This he continued with a large measure of success for fourteen years, building bridges all over the county. Beginning, in 1882, he served a term of three years as county supervisor. In 1890 he retired and moved to Newton. He owns considerable farm and city property, all well improved and desirably located.

Mr. Efnor's first wife died about 1906 and he subsequently married Anna Swank, of Jasper county, which union

has been without issue.

Fraternally, Mr. Efnor is a member of the Masons and Knights of Pythias. He is a member of Garrett Post No. 16, Grand Army of the Republic, of which he is past commander. He and his wife belong to the Congregational church, of which he was formerly a trustee and is now a deacon.

More About Henry Sowden Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion, RFD, Newton, Iowa

Military: August 08, 1862, Iowa⁴⁶³

Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #177333, Certificate #124166

Military service: Bet. August 08, 1862 - July 31, 1865, K Company, 28th Infantry Regiment, Iowa

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴⁶⁴

More About Esther Maggie Henry:

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁴⁶⁵

More About Henry Efnor and Esther Henry:

Marriage: April 05, 1860, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois^{466,467,468,469}

More About Anna DeBryan:

Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application #1138291, Certificate #890139

Residence: 1910, Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁷⁰

More About Henry Efnor and Anna DeBryan:

Marriage: January 17, 1906, Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁷¹

Children of Henry Efnor and Esther Henry are:

- + 232 i. Edwin Eugene⁵ Efnor, born June 07, 1861 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa; died December 12, 1947 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa.
- 233 ii. Henrietta Efnor⁴⁷², born April 20, 1863 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁷³; died March 01, 1870 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa.

More About Henrietta Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Jasper, Iowa

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

- + 234 iii. Robert Clarence Efnor, born February 27, 1867 in Jasper County, Iowa; died June 29, 1943.
- + 235 iv. George Elvin Efnor, born June 10, 1869 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa; died December 11, 1949.
- 236 v. Fannie Louise Efnor⁴⁷⁴, born April 25, 1871 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa⁴⁷⁵; died July 27, 1871 in Iowa⁴⁷⁵.

More About Fannie Louise Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Jasper, Iowa

- + 237 vi. Frank Lee Efnor, born October 29, 1872 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa; died April 30, 1951.
- + 238 vii. Ella May Efnor, born May 30, 1876 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa; died July 02, 1962 in Ardmore, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

77. Ellen⁴ Efnor (Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born July 02, 1852 in Day, Saratoga, New York^{475,476}. She married **John Thomas Minor⁴⁷⁷** December 22, 1872 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁷⁸. He was born May 26, 1849 in Henry, Iowa, USA⁴⁷⁸, and died July 13, 1928 in Weber, Utah⁴⁷⁹.

More About John Thomas Minor:

Residence: 1885, Leroy, Audubon, IA⁴⁸⁰

More About John Minor and Ellen Efnor:

Marriage: December 22, 1872, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹

Children of Ellen Efnor and John Minor are:

- 239 i. Harry Vernon⁵ Minor⁴⁸¹, born October 13, 1879 in Audubon, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹; died October 1962 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹.
- 240 ii. Bertie Minor⁴⁸¹, born September 08, 1874 in Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹; died January 17, 1875 in Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹.
- 241 iii. Nettie Minor⁴⁸¹, born May 07, 1876 in Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹; died September 20, 1878 in Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹.
- 242 iv. Nellie Minor⁴⁸¹, born May 07, 1876 in Jasper, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹.
- 243 v. James R Minor⁴⁸¹, born July 23, 1883 in Audubon, Iowa, USA⁴⁸¹.
- 244 vi. Mabel Minor⁴⁸¹.

83. Henry⁴ Efner (Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{482,483,484,485,486} was born May 06, 1811 in New York, and died August 22, 1882. He married **Rhoda** [--?--]. She was born Abt. 1808 in New York⁴⁸⁷, and died October 01, 1853 in New York.

More About Henry Efner:

Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #857564 (Erastus)

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁸⁷

More About Rhoda [--?--]:

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁸⁷

Children of Henry Efner and Rhoda [--?--] are:

- + 245 i. Joseph⁵ Efner, born 1834 in New York; died March 08, 1906.
- 246 ii. Charlotte Efner, born Abt. 1835 in New York⁴⁸⁸.

More About Charlotte Efner:

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁸⁸

- 247 iii. Erastus J. Efner⁴⁸⁹, born Abt. 1841 in New York^{490,491}; died July 01, 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Erastus J. Efner:

EFNER, ERASTUS J.-Age, 20 years. Enlisted, October 21, 1861, at Middleburg, to serve three years; mustered in as private, Co. I, October 22, 1861; promoted corporal, prior to August, 1862; wounded in action, August 28, 1862, at Gainesville, Va.; promoted sergeant, May 25, 1863; killed in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

More About Erastus J. Efner:

Military: October 21, 1861, New York⁴⁹²

Military service: Bet. October 21, 1861 - July 01, 1863, Company I, 76th Infantry Regiment, New York State Volunteers

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁹³

- 248 iv. Helen J. Efner, born 1844 in New York⁴⁹⁴.

More About Helen J. Efner:

Residence: 1850, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁹⁴

- + 249 v. Albert S. Efner, born July 1845 in New York; died May 10, 1916 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

84. Elijah⁴ Efner (Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)⁴⁹⁵ was born August 08, 1813. He married **Elizabeth** [--?--]. She was born Abt. 1828.

Child of Elijah Efner and Elizabeth [--?--] is:

- 250 i. Fanny⁵ Efner, born Abt. 1863.

87. John⁴ Efner (Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{496,497,498} was born August 18, 1819 in New York, and died November 30, 1869 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁴⁹⁹. He married **Nancy** [--?--]. She was born Abt. March 30, 1820 in New York, and died November 13, 1866.

Notes for John Efner:

From the Schoharie Republican: Dec 23, 1869

Died: At Middleburgh, Nov. 30th, John Efner, aged 50 years, 3 months & 22 days.

More About John Efner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰⁰

More About Nancy [--?--]:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰⁰

Children of John Efner and Nancy [--?--] are:

251 i. Martha⁵ Effner, born Abt. 1849 in New York^{500,501}.

More About Martha Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰²

252 ii. Catharine Effner, born Abt. 1851 in New York⁵⁰².

More About Catharine Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰²

253 iii. Mary Effner, born Abt. 1853 in New York⁵⁰².

More About Mary Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰²

254 iv. John Effner, born Abt. 1856 in New York.

255 v. Julia Effner, born Abt. 1856⁵⁰².

More About Julia Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰²

256 vi. Joseph Effner, born Abt. 1858 in New York⁵⁰².

More About Joseph Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁰²

257 vii. Lozzie L. Effner, born Abt. September 23, 1860; died April 29, 1861.

More About Lozzie L. Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

258 viii. Hattie Effner, born Abt. 1862.

89. Joseph J.⁴ Efner (Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{503,504,505,506,507,508} was born August 12, 1823 in New York. He married **Almira Wilsey** January 26, 1848⁵⁰⁹. She was born Abt. 1827 in New York.

More About Joseph J. Efner:

Religion: 1881, member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church as a vestryman⁵¹⁰

Residence: 1900, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹¹

More About Almira Wilsey:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹²

More About Joseph Efner and Almira Wilsey:

Marriage: January 26, 1848⁵¹³

Children of Joseph Efner and Almira Wilsey are:

- 259 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Effner, born Abt. 1849 in New York⁵¹⁴.

More About Mary Elizabeth Effner:

Residence: 1860, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹⁴

- 260 ii. Josephine Effner, born Abt. 1851 in Schoharie County, New York^{514,515,516,517}. She married Rueben S. Winegar 1871⁵¹⁸; born 1840 in Schoharie County, New York.

More About Josephine Effner:

Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹⁹

More About Rueben S. Winegar:

Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵¹⁹

More About Rueben Winegar and Josephine Effner:

Marriage: 1871⁵²⁰

91. George⁴ Efner (Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{521,522,523,524} was born May 07, 1829 in New York, and died December 01, 1909. He married **Sabrina Van Tuyl** June 23, 1856 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York. She was born 1825 in New York, and died 1899.

More About George Efner:

Burial: Schoharie Cemetery, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1870, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York⁵²⁵

More About Sabrina Van Tuyl:

Burial: Schoharie Cemetery, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1860, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York⁵²⁶

More About George Efner and Sabrina Van Tuyl:

Marriage: June 23, 1856, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York

Child of George Efner and Sabrina Van Tuyl is:

- 261 i. Charles W.⁵ Efner⁵²⁷, born Abt. 1861⁵²⁷. He married Luciel [--?--]⁵²⁸; born 1871 in Ohio⁵²⁸.

More About Charles W. Efner:

Residence: 1900, Cleveland Ward 10, Cuyahoga, Ohio⁵²⁸

More About Luciel [--?--]:

Residence: 1900, Cleveland Ward 10, Cuyahoga, Ohio⁵²⁸

92. Thompson⁴ Effner (Joseph³ Efner, Jr., Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{529,530,531,532,533} was born May 17, 1832 in New York, and died June 10, 1914. He married **(1) Eve Townsend**. She was born 1856 in New York^{534,535}. He married **(2) Elizabeth Townsend**⁵³⁶ October 20, 1864 in Gallupville, Schoharie, New York. She was born 1845 in New York, and died 1877.

More About Thompson Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵³⁷

More About Eve Townsend:

Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵³⁷

More About Elizabeth Townsend:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

More About Thompson Effner and Elizabeth Townsend:

Marriage: October 20, 1864, Gallupville, Schoharie, New York

Child of Thompson Effner and Eve Townsend is:

- 262 i. Clara B.⁵ Efner, born December 12, 1884 in New York⁵³⁸; died March 1974 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵³⁸.

More About Clara B. Efner:

Residence: 1920, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵³⁹

Social Security Number: 121-28-3571⁵⁴⁰

SSN issued: New York⁵⁴⁰

Children of Thompson Effner and Elizabeth Townsend are:

- 263 i. Harvey⁵ Effner⁵⁴¹, born July 14, 1865 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died October 18, 1868 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

Notes for Harvey Effner:

From the Schoharie Republican: Oct. 29, 1868

Died: On October 18th, Harvey, son of Thompson and Elizabeth Efner aged 3 years, 3 months, 4 days.

More About Harvey Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

- 264 ii. Frank Effner, born 1867; died 1869.

More About Frank Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

- 265 iii. Bertha H. Effner, born 1869 in New York.

More About Bertha H. Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1880, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, United States⁵⁴²

- 266 iv. Hezekiah S. Effner^{543,544}, born August 1870 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York; died 1907.

Notes for Hezekiah S. Effner:

Never married according to Civil War pension application.

More About Hezekiah S. Effner:

Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery, Middleburgh, New York

Residence: 1900, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁵⁴⁵

- 267 v. Christopher M. Effner⁵⁴⁶, born February 1875 in New York⁵⁴⁷.

More About Christopher M. Effner:

Residence: 1880, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, United States⁵⁴⁷

93. George B.⁴ Efner (Elijah Doty³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1822 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, and died August 25, 1915 in San Diego, San Diego, California. He married **Mary [--?--]**⁵⁴⁸. She was born 1830 in New York⁵⁴⁸.

More About George B. Efner:

Residence: 1910, Redwood, Santa Clara, California⁵⁴⁹

More About Mary [--?--]:

Residence: 1880, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States⁵⁵⁰

Children of George Efner and Mary [--?--] are:

- 268 i. Emilie Kennet⁵ Efner, born February 22, 1840 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. She married Gen. James Clark Strong November 01, 1859; born May 06, 1826 in Vienna, New York.

More About Emilie Kennet Efner:
Residence: 1920, Oakland, Alameda, California⁵⁵¹

More About Gen. James Clark Strong:
Residence: 1880, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States⁵⁵²

More About James Strong and Emilie Efner:
Marriage: November 01, 1859

- 269 ii. George Efner, born 1860 in New York⁵⁵³.

More About George Efner:
Residence: 1880, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States⁵⁵³

- 270 iii. Frank Efner, born 1861 in New York⁵⁵³.

More About Frank Efner:
Residence: 1880, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States⁵⁵³

95. John V.⁴ Efner (Harvey³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{554,555,556} was born May 15, 1815 in New York. He married **Mary Curley**⁵⁵⁷. She was born April 1816 in New York⁵⁵⁷.

More About John V. Efner:
Residence: 1880, Parma, Monroe, New York, United States⁵⁵⁸

More About Mary Curley:
Residence: 1880, Parma, Monroe, New York, United States⁵⁵⁸

Children of John Efner and Mary Curley are:

- 271 i. Charles⁵ Efner, born Abt. 1836; died January 26, 1838.

More About Charles Efner:
Burial: Parma Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, New York

- 272 ii. Henalda Efner, born 1837.

- + 273 iii. Sidney J. Efner, born November 05, 1837 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; died August 12, 1901 in Holt County, Missouri.

- 274 iv. Mary E. Efner, born February 17, 1841; died October 06, 1841.

More About Mary E. Efner:
Burial: Parma Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, New York

- + 275 v. George A. Efner, born September 29, 1842 in Parma, Monroe, New York; died December 11, 1926 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.

- 276 vi. Ambrose B. Efner, born 1850; died April 23, 1852.

More About Ambrose B. Efner:
Burial: Parma Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, New York

104. Edmond⁴ Efner (William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1841, and died June 03, 1860 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois. He married **Amanda Stagg** February 10, 1858 in Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁵⁹. She was born January 24, 1841 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and died June 08, 1924 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois.

More About Edmond Efner:
Cause of Death: Tornado
Occupation: Riverboat Pilot

More About Amanda Stagg:
Burial: Albany, Whiteside, Illinois
Residence: 1920, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁶⁰

More About Edmond Efner and Amanda Stagg:
Marriage: February 10, 1858, Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁶¹

Children of Edmond Efner and Amanda Stagg are:

- 277 i. Delia⁵ Efner, born January 07, 1859; died November 25, 1917. She married Wilson Brake February 19, 1881; born 1854 in New York⁵⁶².

More About Delia Efner:
Residence: 1910, Sioux Ward 6, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁶³

More About Wilson Brake:
Residence: 1910, Sioux Ward 6, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁶³

More About Wilson Brake and Delia Efner:
Marriage: February 19, 1881

- 278 ii. Mary Ethel Efner, born July 08, 1860; died August 21, 1921. She married William W. Blean April 13, 1882 in Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁶⁴; born February 05, 1856; died May 23, 1920.

More About Mary Ethel Efner:
Cause of Death: Car Accident
Residence: 1920, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁶⁵

More About William W. Blean:
Residence: 1920, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁶⁵

More About William Blean and Mary Efner:
Marriage: April 13, 1882, Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁶⁶

105. Dean Swift⁴ Efner (William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{567,568,569,570} was born October 22, 1822 in North Deerfield, Monroe, New York, and died May 21, 1917 in Oblong Township, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁷¹. He married **(1) Sarah Scroggs Thompson** March 01, 1843 in Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁷². She was born May 04, 1817 in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and died September 02, 1845. He married **(2) Sarah Brewer** August 28, 1848 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁷³. She was born October 08, 1826 in England.

Notes for Dean Swift Efner:

From the Bent-Wilson History of Whiteside County, 1877

HON. DEAN S. EFNER was born October 22, 1822, in what was then called North Deerfield, in the county of Monroe, New York State. From this place he emigrated in 1838 to Lacon, Marshall county, Illinois, and in March, 1841, moved, with his father, Dr. W. H. Efner, to Albany where he has resided ever since. About this time David Mitchell, Capt. Samuel Mitchell, Capt. Abram Mitchell and Col. S. M. Kilgour also came to Albany from near Lacon, none of whom now survive save Capt. Samuel Mitchell. Mr. Efner has been married twice. His first wife was Miss Sarah S. Thompson whom he married March 2, 1843. She was a sister of John S. Thompson Esq., and Miss Margaret Blean, of Newton. The only child of this marriage living is Win. E. Efner, Esq., of Coleta, in this county. Mrs. Efner died on the 2d of September, 1845. Mr. Efner was married to his second wife, Miss Sarah Brewer, at Albany, on the 28th of August, 1848, by Rev. Father McKean. Miss Brewer was born in England on the 8th of October, 1826. When she was but a child her father emigrated to this country, bringing his family with him, and settled near Harrisburg, Pa., and in 1844 came to Albany. At the age of sixteen Mr. Efner began to learn the mason trade, and this trade he followed more or less until the year 1864. His fellow citizens both of the town and Legislative District have frequently called upon him to serve them in a public capacity. For twenty-five years last past he has held the office of Justice of the Peace, with the single exception of about one year. The person then elected died shortly afterwards, and Mr. Efner was elected to fill the vacancy. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors from 1863 to 1870, but resigned during the latter year to take a seat as Representative in the General Assembly of the State, to which he had been elected. So well pleased were the people of the District with his services as Representative that he was re-elected in 1873. During these two terms of the Legislature the revision of the laws of the State were completed, and made to conform to the new constitution of 1870. In this arduous and exacting labor Mr. Efner took a conspicuous part. In 1859 he was admitted to practice law, going in person to Springfield to attend examination for that purpose. The examination was held by a committee of examiners selected from the ablest members of the bar, by the Supreme Court which was then in session at the

State Capital. Mr. Efner has also served as clerk and attorney for the Board of Trustees of the village of Albany, and at present holds these positions.

More About Dean Swift Efner:

Occupation: Justice of the Peace

Residence: 1910, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁷⁴

More About Dean Efner and Sarah Thompson:

Marriage: March 01, 1843, Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁷⁵

More About Sarah Brewer:

Residence: 1880, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, United States⁵⁷⁶

More About Dean Efner and Sarah Brewer:

Marriage: August 28, 1848, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁷⁷

Child of Dean Efner and Sarah Thompson is:

+ 279 i. William Edmond⁵ Efner, born November 27, 1843 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois; died July 15, 1941 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

Children of Dean Efner and Sarah Brewer are:

280 i. Mary Eva⁵ Efner. She married Will H. Marquett March 20, 1877 in Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁷⁸.

More About Will Marquett and Mary Efner:

Marriage: March 20, 1877, Whiteside County, Illinois⁵⁷⁸

281 ii. Margaret E. Efner, born 1850 in IL⁵⁷⁹; died September 1850 in Whiteside Co., IL⁵⁷⁹.

More About Margaret E. Efner:

Cause of Death: Dysentary

282 iii. Celia Mehitable Efner, born June 02, 1851 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois; died October 28, 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio⁵⁸⁰. She married Dr. Isaac Conklin Woodford⁵⁸¹ May 18, 1882 in Albany, Illinois, USA⁵⁸¹; born November 06, 1834 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York⁵⁸¹; died March 15, 1909 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁸¹.

Notes for Celia Mehitable Efner:

Obituary:

Her Unselfish Life Work Done

Celia Mehitable Efner was born in Albany, Illinois, June 2, 1851, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1919.

Thus passed away one of those sterling American women whose lives have been a continuous but willing sacrifice for others. At the age of 16 years, she put aside many of the pleasures of girlhood to care for her grandparents in their last illness covering a number of years. Soon after this and at a time when life seemed full of hope she again denied herself to assume the care of her mother who was stricken with paralysis and remained an invalid for 19 years. She was married May 18, 1882 to Dr. I. C. Woodford, who preceded her in death several years ago. To them were born two daughters, Sarah Celia Woodford Pearson and Juanita Lola Woodford, both of whom live to mourn the loss of the dearest of mothers.

She became the lifelong companion, advisor and counselor of her father, Dean S. Efner, most appropriately named "Grand Old Man of Albany", after the death of his wife and her mother, in addition to attending to all his household cares and was spared to minister to him a lost loving care and attention unto his death, so recent that is still fresh in the memory of the people of this county and many others throughout the state.

Her last years were spent as the boon companion of her daughter, Miss Juanita, making her home with

her in Sterling during the two past school years and finally during the summer just passed, removed to Cleveland, Ohio, to make a home for her stepson, M. C. Woodford of that city. After a short month happily spent there, she was stricken with apoplexy and after an illness of nearly two months she passed to the reward due to every christian and to those who knew her, this reward must be far beyond any human conception and marked in its character as befitting one of life's sweetest characters. Her entire life was one of usefulness and sweet cheerfulness, her greatest happiness being in doing for others. Her religious life dated from early girlhood when she became a member of the M. E. church, lending her clear bell-like voice to the choir and assisting in numberless ways whenever her home duties would permit. Mrs. Woodford was the first Worthy Matron of Social chapter, O. E. S. and was identified with all good things.

In addition to the daughters mentioned there survives a sister, Mary Eva Efner Marquette, of Minneapolis, Minn.; three brothers, Wm. E. Efner of Omaha, Nebr.; Thomas D. and Charles S. of Albany; a grandson, Dean Efner Laycock; an uncle Hon. Henry Laycock, both of Eau Claire, Wis., all of whom except two of the brothers, were here for the obsequious Saturday morning at 10.

Funeral services were held in Albany where she was born, married, gave birth to her children and buried many of her loved ones the Efner homestead. Rev. W. H. Locke, pastor of the Methodist church officiated speaking from the words, "She did what she could." A quartette composed of Mesdames Dimond and Daw and Messrs. Rosenkrans and Van Nest sang to Mrs. C. C. Ewing's accompanying. A profusion of lovely flowers covered the casket which was borne to Oak Ridge cemetery by L. W. Blean, H. A. Bassett, L. G. Fisher, C. A. Olds, C. E. Peck and W. E. Wood.

J. M. Fay and Miss Withrow were in charge of the arrangements.

More About Celia Mehitable Efner:
Burial: Oak Ridge cemetery
Cause of Death: Apoplexy
Residence: 1910, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁵⁸²

More About Dr. Isaac Conklin Woodford:
Residence: 1870, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin⁵⁸³

More About Isaac Woodford and Celia Efner:
Marriage: May 18, 1882, Albany, Illinois, USA⁵⁸⁴

- + 283 iv. Thomas Dean Efner, born March 1861 in Illinois.
- + 284 v. Charles S. Efner, born July 1869 in Illinois.

106. Jerome Bonepart⁴ Efner (William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born October 18, 1834 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois, and died July 18, 1863 in St. Louis General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.

More About Jerome Bonepart Efner:
Burial: July 20, 1863, Cypress Grove Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana

Child of Jerome Bonepart Efner is:
+ 285 i. George M.⁵ Efner, born Abt. 1850 in Louisiana.

109. William Johnston⁴ Efner (William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{585,586,587,588} was born September 26, 1840 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, and died May 02, 1927 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁸⁹. He married **(1) Priscilla Annette Templeton** January 01, 1868 in Jefferson County, Iowa. She was born 1844 in Ohio⁵⁹⁰, and died October 08, 1889 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa. He married **(2) Elizabeth Frances Mason** July 05, 1893 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁹¹. She was born January 03, 1855 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, and died July 02, 1935 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa^{592,593}.

More About William Johnston Efner:
Burial: May 04, 1927, Pierson Cemetery
Military: January 23, 1864, Illinois⁵⁹⁴
Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #1072815, Certificate #778169
Military service: May 24, 1861, Enlisted in Company E, 2nd Iowa Volunteer Infantry

Residence: 1920, Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁹⁵

More About Priscilla Annette Templeton:

Residence: 1880, Clay, Marion, Iowa, United States⁵⁹⁶

More About William Efner and Priscilla Templeton:

Marriage: January 01, 1868, Jefferson County, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Frances Mason:

Burial: July 06, 1935, Pierson Cemetery

Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application #1581734, Certificate #A-11-9-27

Residence: 1920, Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁹⁷

More About William Efner and Elizabeth Mason:

Marriage: July 05, 1893, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa⁵⁹⁸

Children of William Efner and Priscilla Templeton are:

- + 286 i. Ernest E.⁵ Efner, born August 1870 in Columbia, Marion, Iowa; died May 1932 in Illinois or Indiana.
- 287 ii. Bessie Lee Efner, born March 28, 1873 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa⁵⁹⁹; died May 26, 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri⁵⁹⁹. She married (1) Unknown Fell 1900 in Iowa, USA⁵⁹⁹. She married (2) Alfred M. Rehwinkel September 28, 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming; born June 25, 1887 in Merrill, Lincoln, Wisconsin⁶⁰⁰; died October 15, 1979 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Bessie Lee Efner:

Residence: 1930, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas⁶⁰¹

More About Unknown Fell and Bessie Efner:

Marriage: 1900, Iowa, USA⁶⁰²

More About Alfred M. Rehwinkel:

Residence: 1930, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas⁶⁰³

Social Security Number: 493-40-5224⁶⁰⁴

SSN issued: Missouri⁶⁰⁴

More About Alfred Rehwinkel and Bessie Efner:

Marriage: September 28, 1912, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming

- + 288 iii. Dr. Earl E. Efner, born October 07, 1875 in Tracy, Marion, Iowa; died October 06, 1939.
- 289 iv. Ina Templeton Efner, born January 04, 1879 in Tracy, Marion, Iowa; died March 31, 1962 in Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa. She married Ray Warner Stevens January 01, 1900 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa; born November 22, 1877 in Little Valley, Catteraugus, New York; died October 24, 1952 in Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa.

More About Ina Templeton Efner:

Burial: Akron, Plymouth, Iowa cemetery

Residence: 1930, Garfield, Plymouth, Iowa⁶⁰⁵

More About Ray Warner Stevens:

Other-Begin: Plymouth County⁶⁰⁶

Residence: 1930, Garfield, Plymouth, Iowa⁶⁰⁷

More About Ray Stevens and Ina Efner:

Marriage: January 01, 1900, Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa

Children of William Efner and Elizabeth Mason are:

- + 290 i. William Mason⁵ Efner, born August 21, 1895 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa; died October 16, 1961.
- + 291 ii. Logan Johnston Efner, born September 12, 1897 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa; died May 09, 1976 in Fresno, Fresno, California.
- + 292 iii. Una Frances Efner, born October 03, 1899 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa; died November 20, 1981 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa.

112. Monroe⁴ Efner (William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{608,609} was born February 17, 1849 in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa, and died February 28, 1915 in Cedar, St. Clair, Missouri⁶¹⁰. He married **Emily Bell Livezey**⁶¹¹ June 02, 1873. She was born November 1851 in Indiana.

More About Monroe Efner:

Residence: 1910, Osage, Allen, Kansas⁶¹²

More About Emily Bell Livezey:

Residence: 1910, Osage, Allen, Kansas⁶¹²

More About Monroe Efner and Emily Livezey:

Marriage: June 02, 1873

Children of Monroe Efner and Emily Livezey are:

- + 293 i. Eugene Homer⁵ Efner, born March 23, 1874 in Iowa.
- + 294 ii. Albert Johnston Efner, born November 11, 1875 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa; died April 18, 1957 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- 295 iii. Bert Efner⁶¹³, born Abt. 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- 296 iv. Frank M. Efner, born October 1878 in Iowa; died 1919.

More About Frank M. Efner:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Troy Township, Monroe County, Iowa

Residence: 1900, Jackson, Lucas, Iowa⁶¹⁴

- 297 v. Cora Bell Efner, born July 17, 1881 in Iowa; died 1920 in Lucas County, Iowa. She married Frederick Elbert Starkey September 02, 1903 in Lucas County, Iowa⁶¹⁵; born March 13, 1881 in Iowa⁶¹⁶; died April 10, 1963 in Lucas County, Iowa.

More About Cora Bell Efner:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Row 10S-N, #44

Residence: 1910, Liberty, Lucas, Iowa⁶¹⁷

More About Frederick Elbert Starkey:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Row 10S-N, #6

Other-Begin: Lucas County⁶¹⁸

Residence: 1930, Liberty, Lucas, Iowa⁶¹⁹

More About Frederick Starkey and Cora Efner:

Marriage: September 02, 1903, Lucas County, Iowa⁶²⁰

Generation No. 5

114. Margaret⁵ Cornell (Margaret Wood⁴ Effner, Valentine³ Efner, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)⁶²¹ was born August 23, 1832 in Gilboa, Schoharie, New York^{622,623}, and died June 25, 1923 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶²³. She married **Lorenzo Dow Effner**^{624,625,626,627,628}, son of William Efner and Elizabeth Perry. He was born March 19, 1832 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁶²⁹, and died December 17, 1902 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

More About Margaret Cornell:

Burial: Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1920, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶³⁰

More About Lorenzo Dow Effner:

Burial: Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1900, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶³¹

Children of Margaret Cornell and Lorenzo Effner are:

- 298 i. Alvena⁶ Effner, born Abt. 1857; died Aft. 1910.
- 299 ii. Grant H. Effner⁶³², born August 1868 in New York; died Aft. 1923.

More About Grant H. Effner:

Residence: 1930, Maryland, Otsego, New York⁶³²

- 300 iii. Franklin W. Effner, born March 19, 1870 in New York⁶³³; died March 09, 1890 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶³³.

More About Franklin W. Effner:

Burial: Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York

Residence: 1880, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, United States⁶³⁴

- 301 iv. Frederick S. Effner, born July 28, 1873 in New York; died January 08, 1922.

More About Frederick S. Effner:

Residence: 1920, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶³⁵

116. Joseph Perry⁵ Effner (William Martin⁴ Efner, Valentine³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{636,637,638,639} was born Abt. 1827 in Schoharie County, New York, and died March 18, 1904 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York. He married **Celinda Benjamin**^{640,641} Abt. 1849. She was born Abt. 1834 in Schoharie County, New York, and died Aft. 1915.

More About Joseph Perry Effner:

Residence: 1850, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁶⁴²

More About Celinda Benjamin:

Residence: 1910, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶⁴³

More About Joseph Effner and Celinda Benjamin:

Marriage: Abt. 1849

Children of Joseph Effner and Celinda Benjamin are:

- 302 i. William H.⁶ Effner^{644,645,646,647}, born August 17, 1850 in Blenheim Hill, Schoharie, New York; died April 02, 1922 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York. He married (1) Melvina [--?--] Aft. 1818; born 1860 in New York⁶⁴⁸. He married (2) Anna E. Cole^{649,650} Abt. 1870; born Abt. November 02, 1854 in Athol, Warren, New York; died April 18, 1918 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York.

More About William H. Effner:

Burial: Bennettsville, Chenango, New York

Cause of Death: Cirrosis of the Liver

Residence: 1910, Unadilla, Otsego, New York⁶⁵¹

More About Melvina [--?--]:

Residence: 1920, Bainbridge, Chenango, New York⁶⁵²

More About William Effner and Melvina [--?--]:

Marriage: Aft. 1818

Notes for Anna E. Cole:

Anna Cole's mother was reportedly an Indian

More About Anna E. Cole:

Burial: Bennettsville, Chenango, New York

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Residence: 1910, Unadilla, Otsego, New York⁶⁵³

More About William Effner and Anna Cole:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

- 303 ii. Charles W. Perry Effner, born Abt. 1853 in New York⁶⁵⁴.

More About Charles W. Perry Effner:

Residence: 1870, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁶⁵⁴

- 304 iii. Lorenzo Dow Effner^{655,656,657}, born November 1854 in New York. He married Ada Jane Reed^{658,659}; born October 1859 in New York; died 1947.

More About Lorenzo Dow Effner:
Residence: 1930, Harpersfield, Delaware, New York⁶⁶⁰

More About Ada Jane Reed:
Residence: 1880, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, United States⁶⁶¹

- 305 iv. Carrie J. Effner, born July 19, 1861 in Schoharie, New York⁶⁶²; died May 07, 1936⁶⁶². She married William C. Reed; born May 21, 1859⁶⁶²; died January 23, 1923⁶⁶².

More About Carrie J. Effner:
Residence: 1880, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, United States⁶⁶³

More About William C. Reed:
Residence: 1910, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁶⁶⁴

117. Lorenzo Dow⁵ Effner (William Martin⁴ Efner, Valentine³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)^{665,666,667,668,669} was born March 19, 1832 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York⁶⁷⁰, and died December 17, 1902 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York. He married **Margaret Cornell**⁶⁷¹, daughter of John Cornell and Margaret Effner. She was born August 23, 1832 in Gilboa, Schoharie, New York^{672,673}, and died June 25, 1923 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶⁷³.

More About Lorenzo Dow Effner:
Burial: Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York
Residence: 1900, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶⁷⁴

More About Margaret Cornell:
Burial: Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York
Residence: 1920, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York⁶⁷⁵

Children are listed above under (114) Margaret Cornell.

129. Abraham⁵ Efner (Abraham⁴, Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1845 in New York⁶⁷⁶. He married **Catherine** [--?--].

More About Abraham Efner:
Residence: 1850, Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York⁶⁷⁶

Child of Abraham Efner and Catherine [--?--] is:

- 306 i. Charles Dewitt⁶ Efner, born Abt. 1869 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; died 1928. He married Luella May Lawrence November 17, 1891; born Abt. 1871 in Belleville, Jefferson, New York; died 1951.

More About Charles Dewitt Efner:
Residence: 1870, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York⁶⁷⁷

More About Charles Efner and Luella Lawrence:
Marriage: November 17, 1891

130. Jonathan DeWitt⁵ Efner (Abraham⁴, Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)⁶⁷⁸ was born January 15, 1849 in Albany, Albany, New York, and died January 11, 1888. He married **Anna Alida Anthony**⁶⁷⁹ July 14, 1875 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁶⁸⁰. She was born July 13, 1855 in New York, and died March 01, 1929⁶⁸⁰.

More About Jonathan DeWitt Efner:
Residence: 1880, Johnstown, Fulton, New York, United States⁶⁸¹

More About Anna Alida Anthony:
Residence: 1880, Johnstown, Fulton, New York, United States⁶⁸¹

More About Jonathan Efner and Anna Anthony:
Marriage: July 14, 1875, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁶⁸²

Children of Jonathan Efner and Anna Anthony are:

- 307 i. Linnaeus DeWitt⁶ Efner⁶⁸³, born September 24, 1876 in New York⁶⁸⁴; died September 27, 1948. He married Nellie DeForrest; born September 24, 1873 in New York; died September 01, 1953.

More About Linnaeus DeWitt Efner:
Other-Begin: Schenectady, Schenectady⁶⁸⁴
Residence: 1880, Johnstown, Fulton, New York, United States^{685,685}

More About Nellie DeForrest:
Residence: 1910, Schenectady Ward 12, Schenectady, New York⁶⁸⁶

- 308 ii. William Byron Efner, born August 22, 1878 in Scotia, Schenectady, New York^{687,688}; died February 28, 1962 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁶⁸⁹. He married Olive G. Chamberlain; born 1886⁶⁹⁰.

More About William Byron Efner:
Burial: St. Joseph's Cemetery
Other-Begin: Schenectady, Schenectady⁶⁹¹
Residence: 1930, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁶⁹²

More About Olive G. Chamberlain:
Residence: 1930, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁶⁹²

- 309 iii. Grace Mary Efner, born March 28, 1883 in New York; died September 10, 1888.

140. George Washington⁵ Efner (George Washington⁴, Phillu³, Henry², Valentine¹ Effner)⁶⁹³ was born March 11, 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, and died November 11, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary R Efner⁶⁹⁴**. She was born 1874 in Michigan⁶⁹⁴. He married **(2) Grace Crane** April 29, 1903. She was born June 06, 1877 in Pittsfield Twp., Washtenaw, Michigan⁶⁹⁵, and died June 10, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁶⁹⁵.

Notes for George Washington Efner:
Obituary from Ann Arbor News:

Retired Painting Contractor Dies

George W. Efner, sr., 87, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and retired painting contractor, died Monday after an illness of several weeks. He lived at 618 Spring st. Mr. Efner was born March 11, 1870, the son of George W. and Mary Atkinson Efner. On April 29, 1903, he married Grace Crane of Ypsilanti. She survives. Mr. Efner belonged to St. Andrews Episcopal Church. He was a member of Fraternity Lodge No. 262, GF&AM, and the Painter's Union. Besides his wife, survivors include two sons, George W., jr., and Howard, both of Ann Arbor, a daughter, Mrs. Bessie Basom, also of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 pm, Thursday at the Muehlig CHapel with the Rev. Henry Lewis officiating. Burial will be in FOrest Hill Cem. Friends may call at the chapel after today.

More About George Washington Efner:
Burial: Forrest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁶⁹⁶

More About Mary R Efner:
Residence: 1900, Ann Arbor Ward 3, Washtenaw, Michigan⁶⁹⁷

Notes for Grace Crane:
Obituary:

Mrs. Grace C. Efner, 85, died Sunday evening at WHithall Convalescent Home, Pittsfield Twp., after a long illness. She was born June 6, 1877, in Pittsfield Twp., a daughter of George W. and Bessie Crofut Crane. Mrs. Efner had lived in the Ann Arbor area her entire life. On April 29, 1903, she was married to George W. Efner,

sr., who died on Nov. 14, 1957. Mrs. Efner was a member of the St. Andrews Episcopal Church and of St. Margaret's Guild of the church. She was a member and past noble grand of Lois Rebekah Lodge. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Bessie Basom and two sons, George W., jr., and Howard F., all of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Lansom Wing of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 pm, Wednesday at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Henry Lewis will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Hill cem. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel until noon Wednesday.

More About Grace Crane:

Burial: Forrest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Occupation: Dressmaker

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁶⁹⁸

More About George Efner and Grace Crane:

Marriage: April 29, 1903

Children of George Efner and Grace Crane are:

- 310 i. George Washington⁶ Efner, born February 15, 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^{699,700}; died February 22, 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States of America⁷⁰⁰. He married (1) Beryl Martha Stark⁷⁰¹ August 15, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^{701,701}; born December 31, 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷⁰¹; died January 18, 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷⁰¹. He married (2) Zora Ruse Hammel March 09, 1957; born July 25, 1910; died February 09, 1988.

More About George Washington Efner:

Residence: 1910, Zanesville Ward 2, Muskingum, Ohio⁷⁰²

Social Security Number: 370-03-5423⁷⁰³

SSN issued: Michigan⁷⁰³

More About Beryl Martha Stark:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷⁰⁴

More About George Efner and Beryl Stark:

Marriage: August 15, 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^{705,705}

More About Zora Ruse Hammel:

Social Security Number: 385-28-1130

More About George Efner and Zora Hammel:

Marriage: March 09, 1957

- 311 ii. Bessie Margaret Efner, born February 16, 1908 in Ohio^{706,707}; died July 10, 1996 in Superior, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷⁰⁸. She married Fred Basom; born May 12, 1912; died November 03, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

More About Bessie Margaret Efner:

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷⁰⁹

Social Security Number: 371-38-2556⁷¹⁰

SSN issued: Michigan⁷¹⁰

More About Fred Basom:

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷¹¹

- 312 iii. Howard Franklin Efner, born June 18, 1910 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio⁷¹²; died April 28, 1995 in Superior, Washtenaw, Michigan^{713,714}. He married Dorothy Louise Backus October 06, 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; born May 12, 1912⁷¹⁵; died June 17, 2003 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma⁷¹⁵.

More About Howard Franklin Efner:

Burial: Forrest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's

Military: April 13, 1942, Detroit, Michigan⁷¹⁶

Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷¹⁷

Social Security Number: 370-03-0214⁷¹⁸

SSN issued: Michigan⁷¹⁸

More About Dorothy Louise Backus:
Residence: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan⁷¹⁹
Social Security Number: 370-03-3035⁷²⁰
SSN issued: Michigan⁷²⁰

More About Howard Efnor and Dorothy Backus:
Marriage: October 06, 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan

144. William A.⁵ Efnor (John W.⁴, James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born Abt. April 1855 in Saratoga County, New York. He married **Letitia [--?--]**⁷²¹. She was born 1857 in Canada⁷²¹.

More About William A. Efnor:
Residence: 1910, Waltham Ward 3, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷²¹

More About Letitia [--?--]:
Arrival: 1883⁷²¹
Residence: 1910, Waltham Ward 3, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷²¹

Child of William Efnor and Letitia [--?--] is:
313 i. Elmina⁶ Efnor⁷²², born 1886 in Massachusetts⁷²².

More About Elmina Efnor:
Residence: 1900, Waltham Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷²²

146. Charles Augustus⁵ Efnor (Richard T.⁴, James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁷²³ was born October 1856 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, and died September 02, 1931 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York. He married **Mary E. Johnson** November 01, 1879 in Fort Edward, Washington, New York. She was born November 1865 in Ft. Edward, Washington, New York.

Notes for Charles Augustus Efnor:
1900 New York Census, Herkimer, Webb County.

More About Charles Augustus Efnor:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York
Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage
Residence: 1930, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York⁷²⁴

More About Mary E. Johnson:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York
Residence: 1930, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York⁷²⁴

More About Charles Efnor and Mary Johnson:
Marriage: November 01, 1879, Fort Edward, Washington, New York

Children of Charles Efnor and Mary Johnson are:
314 i. George Taylor⁶ Efnor⁷²⁵, born November 20, 1880 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York^{725,726}; died April 1964 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York⁷²⁶. He married Jenny E. Cropsey; born 1883 in New York⁷²⁷; died 1952.

More About George Taylor Efnor:
Burial: Bacon Hill Cemetery, S. of Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York
Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage
Other-Begin: Onondaga County⁷²⁸
Residence: 1920, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York⁷²⁹
Social Security Number: 094-05-9134⁷³⁰
SSN issued: New York⁷³⁰

More About Jenny E. Cropsey:
Burial: Bacon Hill Cemetery, S. of Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

Residence: 1920, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York⁷³¹

- 315 ii. Helen A. Efnor, born October 18, 1885 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York. She married Albert Vanderwerker June 03, 1906 in Bacon Hill, Saratoga, New York; born February 25, 1883.

More About Helen A. Efnor:
Residence: 1900, Webb, Herkimer, New York⁷³²

More About Albert Vanderwerker and Helen Efnor:
Marriage: June 03, 1906, Bacon Hill, Saratoga, New York

153. James Edward⁵ Selfridge (Henrietta Marie⁴ Efnor, James³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born October 29, 1860 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, and died March 07, 1939 in Moreau, Saratoga, New York. He married **(1) Addie A. Shields** May 19, 1883 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York, daughter of Lewis Shields and Amy [--?--]. He married **(2) Thressa Childs Slocum** December 20, 1893 in Bacon Hill, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, daughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Winney.

More About James Selfridge and Addie Shields:
Marriage: May 19, 1883, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

More About James Selfridge and Thressa Slocum:
Marriage: December 20, 1893, Bacon Hill, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York

Child of James Selfridge and Addie Shields is:

- 316 i. Charlotte May⁶ Selfridge, born January 03, 1885 in Gansevoort, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; died December 26, 1972 in Rome, Oneida, New York. She married Henry Sherman Mead September 04, 1914 in Rome, Oneida, New York.

More About Charlotte May Selfridge:
Social Security Number: 120-34-8599

More About Henry Mead and Charlotte Selfridge:
Marriage: September 04, 1914, Rome, Oneida, New York

Children of James Selfridge and Thressa Slocum are:

- 317 i. Ruth Evelyn⁶ Selfridge, born May 22, 1896 in Gansevoort, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; died January 21, 1919 in Gansevoort, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York. She married Harold Holmquist May 28, 1918 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.

More About Ruth Evelyn Selfridge:
Cause of Death: Influenza

More About Harold Holmquist and Ruth Selfridge:
Marriage: May 28, 1918, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

- 318 ii. Charles Edward Selfridge, born May 13, 1903 in Gansevoort, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; died November 09, 1963 in Fort Edward, Washington, New York. He married Zella Evangeline Gallup June 14, 1933 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York.

More About Charles Selfridge and Zella Gallup:
Marriage: June 14, 1933, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York

159. Redding⁵ Putnam (Susannah M.⁴ Efnor, George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born December 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois. He married **(2) Charlotte T Clark**⁷³³ 1893 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA⁷³³. She was born 1843 in Ohio, USA⁷³³. He married **(3) Dortha F. White** July 13, 1871 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died Bef. 1893.

More About Redding Putnam and Charlotte Clark:
Marriage: 1893, Crawford, Arkansas, USA⁷³³

More About Redding Putnam and Dorthea White:
Marriage: July 13, 1871, Washington County, Arkansas

Children of Redding Putnam are:

- 319 i. Benjamin Bennett⁶ Putnam⁷³³, born 1872 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.
- 320 ii. Maggie Lenora Putnam⁷³³, born 1871 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.
- 321 iii. Ralph Putnam⁷³³, born 1882 in Kansas, USA⁷³³.
- 322 iv. Willie Edgar Putnam⁷³³, born 1880 in Kansas, USA⁷³³.
- 323 v. Charles Putnam⁷³³, born 1891 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.
- 324 vi. Josie Putnam⁷³³, born 1888 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.
- 325 vii. John Putnam⁷³³, born 1881 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.
- 326 viii. James C Putnam⁷³³, born 1877 in Arkansas, USA⁷³³.

161. Oscar Easley⁵ Efnor (Orin Uri⁴, George³, John², Valentine¹ Efnor)^{734,735,736} was born April 09, 1857 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, and died May 05, 1936 in Boone, Boone, Iowa^{737,738}. He married **(1) Lita Bell**^{739,740} February 06, 1881 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa^{741,742}, daughter of Charles Bell and Frances Cooper. She was born February 25, 1863 in near Utica, Licking, Ohio⁷⁴³, and died March 13, 1906 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa⁷⁴⁴. He married **(2) Lillian Maude Ervin** December 16, 1908⁷⁴⁵, daughter of William Ervin and Elsira Fittro. She was born February 09, 1861 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, and died February 1935 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Notes for Oscar Easley Efnor:

Shows up in the 1880 census as Oscar Latham (stepfather's name), board of George Denniston.

From the 1912 History of Jasper County:

For many years Oscar E. Efnor was regarded as one of the leading agriculturists and stock raisers of the vicinity of Reasnor, Jasper county, and he is now living in honorable retirement in Newton after an eminently active, successful and honorable career, maintaining a home that is comfortable, substantial and pleasant in all its appointments and which is regarded as a place of generous hospitality and good cheer by the host of warm friends which his genial disposition and honest relations with his fellow men have won.

Mr. Efnor was born in Fulton county, Illinois, April 9, 1857. He is the son of Oron and Frances (Mudgett) Efnor, the father a native of Illinois and the mother of New York. The elder Efnor grew to maturity and was educated in his native state, coming to Iowa in the early fifties, locating among the pioneers in Jasper county, but a few years later he removed to Kansas where he died in 1861, while yet a young man. His wife, who survived him, married again, and is still living in Jasper county. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Oron Efnor, two of whom are living, besides the subject, the other being Mrs. Nettie McGreagor, of Jasper county.

Oscar E. Efnor received a common school education and was reared on a farm, in fact, he has made farming his chief life work and he has been rewarded with a definite and very satisfactory reward, living near Reasnor, this county, most of the time, where he has a valuable, desirable, well-improved and attractive farm of two hundred and eighty acres, which he managed so skillfully from year to year as to bring him in a very substantial competence, so that he retired from active work two years ago, moving to Newton, where, as already stated, he has a fine home on North Farmer street. He has always been a lover of good horses and is regarded as one of the best judges of horses in the county, and he has always kept some good ones on his place, also other varieties of live stock. He is still interested in several large draft horses.

Mr. Efnor was married first to Lita Bell in 1882, and to this union five children were born: Maude died when twenty-one years of age; Grace is the wife of Robert Balis, of Green City, Missouri; Guy is farming in Jasper county; Earl is also farming in this county, Claude is a student in the Newton high school.

The mother of these children passed to her rest in 1895, and on December 6, 1908, Mr. Efnor was united in marriage with Mrs. Lillie M. (Ervin) Moberly, to which union there has been no issue. She is the daughter of William and Elsira (Fittro) Ervin. She was born in Highland county, Ohio, and she was brought to Iowa by her parents when she was fourteen years of age, and this family soon became leaders in their community, well-known and highly respected. Mr. Ervin was a farmer and he was at one time overseer of the poor farm in Jasper county for a period of eight years, during which time he performed his duties in a manner that stamped him as a man of ability and worthy of every trust and confidence.

Mr. and Mrs. Efnor are members and liberal supporters of the Methodist Episcopal church, and fraternally he belongs to the Newton Lodge, of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons and the Woodmen of the World; Mrs. Efnor is a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 227 and the Eastern Star, Chapter No. 100. Politically, Mr. Efnor is a Republican, and he has always supported such measures as made for the general progress of his county.

Obituary:

OSCAR E. EFNOR DIES TUESDAY IN BOONE HOSPITAL
Former Newton Resident Dies One Week Following Operation
Funeral Services to Be Held in Newton Thursday Afternoon, Burial Here

Oscar E. Efnor, 79, well-known former Jasper county resident died Tuesday at 11:45 p. m. at a Boone hospital following a 16-day illness.

Mr. Efnor, who lived in the Eastern Star home in Boone, was taken ill Sunday, April 26 and submitted to an operation for obstruction of the bowels the following Tuesday. At his bedside were his daughter Mrs. Grace Hilliard of Denver, Colo., who arrived Thursday, and his son, Claude O. Efnor who arrived Saturday from Minneapolis.

The body was brought to Morgan funeral home in Newton and funeral services will be held here Thursday at 4 p. m. from the Methodist Episcopal church. The Rev. R. E. Hodgson pastor of the Methodist church at Reasnor will be in charge. Interment will be in the Newton Union cemetery.

Mr. Efnor, son of Orin and Frances (Mudgett) Efnor was born in Fulton county, Illinois April 9, 1867. He was one of a family of three children of whom Mrs. Nettie McGregor of Reasnor is the only survivor.

The family came to Iowa in the fifties, but a few years later moved to Kansas where the father died in 1861. The mother and three children returned to Iowa to live. Mr. Efnor was united in marriage to Lita Bell in 1882, to this union five children were born. Maude died at the age of 21 years. Earl died in 1927 and Guy died one year ago of injuries suffered in a tractor accident. The mother died in 1906.

Later Mr. Efnor was married to Mrs. Lillie M. (Ervin) Moberly in 1908. It was in that year that Mr. Efnor retired from his farm near Reasnor and he and his wife relocated in Newton on East Fourth street North which was their home most of their married life.

A few years ago, Mr. and Mrs. Efnor moved to Boone, where Mrs. Efnor's death occurred February, 1935.

Mr. Efnor was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, the Newton Masonic Lodge, the Newton Eastern Star, and the Woodmen of the World.

Surviving relatives are his daughter, Mrs. Hilliard of Des Moines, his son, Claude O. Efnor of Minneapolis; his sister, Mrs. McGregor of Reasnor, and 11 grandchildren, Muriel and Ruth Efnor of Minneapolis, Floyd, Chalmer, Francis, Martha and Lita Bell Efnor of Monroe, Mrs. Roma Brown, Frances, Azaela Merle, Guy, Jr., and Paul of Oskaloosa and Mrs. Lona Bell Green of Denver and several great grandchildren.

More About Oscar Easley Efnor:

Burial: May 07, 1936, Block 9, Lot 38, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa⁷⁴⁶

Cause of Death: Intestinal Obstruction

Residence: 1930, Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁴⁷

More About Lita Bell:

Burial: Block 9, Lot 38, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa

Residence: 1870, Washington, Licking, Ohio⁷⁴⁸

More About Oscar Efnor and Lita Bell:

Marriage: February 06, 1881, Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa^{749,750}

Notes for Lillian Maude Ervin:

Obituary

Conduct Rites for Mrs. O. E. Efnor

Services Held In Newton At Methodist Episcopal Church

Mrs. Efnor. Former Local Resident Died Sunday At the O.E.S. Home in Boone

Funeral services for Mrs. Oscar E. Efnor, 74, were conducted from the Newton First Methodist Episcopal church Thursday at 2 p.m. by Dr. W. R. Moore, pastor of the First Presbyterian church. A brief prayer service at the Morgan funeral home preceded the rites.

Music for the services included a vocal solo, "Going Home"; by Fred W. Hough, and a quartet selection, "The Old Rugged Cross;" by Mrs. Fred Reeve, Mrs. L. B. Logan, Mr. Hough, and C. C. Burgess. Lois Hundling played the organ accompaniment.

The Eastern Star funeral ceremony was conducted at the close by officers of Newton Chapter No. 100, of which Mrs. Efnor was a member.

Interment was in the Newton Union cemetery with the following serving as pallbearers: Max Moberly of Kellogg, John Miller, Harry E. Sprinkle, E. E. Efnor, C. B. Francisco, and E. J. Van Nostrand.

From Out of Town: Attending the rites from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haines of Valley Junction; Mrs. C. R. Moberly of Kellogg, Mrs. Bessie Lake, Mrs. Bertha Bruce, and Mrs. Blanche Pratt of Des Moines; Mrs. Grace Efnor Hilliard and grandson Tommy Greene of Denver, Colo., Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Efnor of Minneapolis; Mrs. Ella Mudgett and daughter, Arlie of Galesburg; Mrs. Nettie McGregor, Lynn McGregor, Leslie McGregor, Mrs. Jay Lamb. Rob Efnor, and Mr. and Mrs. Guy Efnor of Reasnor, and Mrs. Earl Efnor and family of Bondurant.

Mrs. Lillie Efnor was born in Hillsboro, O., Feb. 9, 1861, and came to Iowa with her parents, William and Elmira Ervin in September 1874, when she was 14 years old.

She accepted Christ in early life and united with the Pleasant View Methodist church near Newton. She taught school several years in the Pleasant View neighborhood.

She was united in marriage to Milton Moberly on March 29, 1882, and the couple lived in Newton. To this union one child, Claudine was born. Mr. Moberly was sheriff of Jasper County.

More About Oscar Efnor and Lillian Ervin:

Marriage: December 16, 1908⁷⁵¹

Children of Oscar Efnor and Lita Bell are:

- 327 i. Lillie Maude⁶ Efnor, born February 28, 1882 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁵²; died March 13, 1903.

More About Lillie Maude Efnor:

Residence: 1885, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁵³

- 328 ii. Odessa Grace Efnor, born October 22, 1883 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁵⁴; died June 1978. She married (1) Unknown Hilliards. She married (2) Unknown Dworshak. She married (3) Robert H. Balis April 08, 1908 in Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁵⁴; born 1875 in Wisconsin⁷⁵⁵.

Notes for Odessa Grace Efnor:

Wedding:

Wednesday, Miss Grace Efnor and Mr. Robert Balis, accompanied by Miss Florence Rater and Mr. Guy Efnor, took a pleasure trip to parts unknown by the writer. Mr. Robert Balis and Miss Grace Efnor were married. She spent the early part of her life in school a graduate of the Newton high school and also of Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant, then was a successful teacher for a number of years. Her sister Maud passing away leaving Grace the only daughter, her parents shortly after sent her to Iowa City State

University where she spent about 8 months. Her mother being sick she returned home and in a few days her mother also was taken to the great beyond, leaving her with her father and three brothers. She truly has done her part to those who were left in her care.

More About Odessa Grace Efnor:
Residence: 1905, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁵⁶

Notes for Robert H. Balis:
EFNOR-BALIS WEADDING

Reasnor Young People Married at Agency Wednesday.

Agency, April 10.--Miss Grace Efnor of Reasnor, Iowa, has been since Monday a guest at the home of Rev. O. G. Orcutt, being a very near friend of Mrs. Orcutt. On Wednesday, afternoon she was joined by Robert Balis, Miss Florence Rater and Guy Efnor, and at 6 o'clock she and Mr. Balis were quietly married with the ring ceremony of the Methodist ritual, Rev. Orcutt officiating.

Miss Maud Shadford played the wedding march. Luncheon was then served and a very enjoyable evening spent. The bridal party left Thursday afternoon by way of Ottumwa to Reasnor where they will make their future home. Mr. Balis being an influential .stockman whose farm is near Reasnor.

The above taken front the Ottumwa Courier of last Friday will be a pleasant surprise to their many friends in this county, however, only confirming the suspicions they have had for some time. It was a sly trick of Grace and Bob but their friends think so much of them that they will readily grant forgiveness with the hope that their happiness will go on and increase throughout a long and prosperous married life.

More About Robert H. Balis:
Residence: 1900, Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁵⁷

More About Robert Balis and Odessa Efnor:
Marriage: April 08, 1908, Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁵⁸

- 329 iii. Guy Merrill Efnor⁷⁵⁹, born December 30, 1885 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa^{760,761,762}; died May 16, 1935 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁶³. He married Florence Grace Rater^{764,765} May 04, 1908 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa^{766,767,768}; born August 31, 1885 in Huron, Beadle, South Dakota^{769,770,771}; died May 02, 1977 in West Memphis, Crittenden, Arkansas.

Notes for Guy Merrill Efnor:
Wedding:

Mr. Guy Efnor and Miss Florence Rater were quietly married at the home of Mrs. Harley in Des Moines Monday. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Balis and Miss Flossy Buckley and Mr. Earl Efnor were present. They came to Newton on the evening train and came to Mr. George Raters, the bride's parents, where the bounteous supper was served. The next day they went to their home. Mr. and Mrs. Efnor are among our best people and we wish them a long and happy life.

Obituary from the Newton Daily News:

REASNOR--Guy Merrill Efnor, son of Oscar E., and Lita Bell Efnor, was born in Jasper County, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1885, and died in the Skiff Memorial hospital at Newton, May 16, 1935, at the age of 49 years, 4 months and 17 days.

In the passing of Guy Efnor the community loses one of its best citizens and the church one of its most active members. His entire life had been spent in this community except one year which he spent in Missouri.

He received his early education in the little rural school east of Reasnor and after completing the work there, continued his high school work in Newton where he was graduated in 1902. He then attended Iowa State college for one year.

He was united in marriage with Florence Grace Rater, May 4, 1908. To this union was born five

children, Roma Ardis, Frances Arlene Mae, Azaela Merle, Guy Merrill, Jr. and Paul Andrew.

He united with the Methodist Episcopal church when he was 10 years old, and he was also a member of the Woodman of the World.. He was teacher of the Men's Bible class and temperance superintendent of the Sunday school of the Reasnor church.

He was preceded in death by his mother, his sister, Maude, and his brother, Earl. He leaves his wife, five children, his aged father, one sister, Odessa Grace Hilliard of Denver, Colo., one brother, Claude, of Minneapolis; three grandsons, Calvin Fletcher, William Merrill, and Carroll Everett Brown, five nieces and three nephews.

Funeral services were conducted from the church in Reasnor Sunday afternoon by the pastor, the Rev. R. E. Hodgson. Interment was in the cemetery at Monroe.

Those attending the funeral from a distance were O. E. Efnor of Boone, .Grace Efnor Hilliard of Denver, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Efnor of Minneapolis, Minn., Muriel Efnor of Dolliver; Mr. and Mrs. Willie Cooper, Chatmer Cooper of Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Cooper of Algona; Mr. and Mrs. George Rater, Gladys Van Deventer of Adel; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Caple of Yale; Mrs. Flossie Efnor, Chalmer, Francis, Martha, and Lita Bell Efnor of Bondurant; Rev. and Mrs. Forest Moore of Columbia and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gilbert of Des Moines.

Obituary:

Injuries Fatal to Guy M. Efnor Late Thursday
Reasnor Farmer Dies at Skiff Hospital of Fractured Vertebra
To Hold Funeral Rites at Reasnor Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday

Guy M. Efnor, 49, Reasnor farmer, died Thursday at 5 p. m. at the Skiff Memorial hospital as the result of a fractured vertebra, suffered Monday when he was thrown from his tractor.

Efnor was plowing Monday afternoon at his farm home one and one half miles west of Reasnor when the seat of his tractor broke throwing him in front of the plow. He was unable to summon help and lay for three hours before he was found by his two sons, Guy Jr., and Paul.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2 p. m. from the Methodist Episcopal church in Reasnor by the Rev. R. E. Hodgson, pastor. Interment will be in the Monroe cemetery.

Guy M. Efnor, son of Oscar E. and Lita (Bell) Efnor, was born in Jasper county, Ia., Dec. 30, 1885 and spent practically his entire life in this county.

On May 4, 1908, he was united in marriage to Florence Rater, who, with five children, survives. Following their marriage, the couple lived in Missouri for a year and on a farm near Kellogg the next year. The remainder of their married life was spent in the vicinity of Reasnor, with the last 16 years spent on the present farm west of Reasnor.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when a young boy and was teacher of the Men's Bible class of the Reasnor church at his death. He was also a member pf the Woodmen of the World lodge.

He was preceded in death by his mother; a brother, Earl, and a sister, Maude.

Surviving relatives include his widow; three daughters, Mrs. Roma Brown of Reasnor, Frances of Des Moines, and Azaela, a senior in the Newton high school; two sons, Guy Jr. and Paul, both at home; his father, Oscar E. Efnor, of Boone; a sister, Mrs. Grace Hilliard of Denver, Colo., and a brother, Claude Efnor of Minneapolis. Three grandchildren, Calvin, William and Carroll Brown also survive.

More About Guy Merrill Efnor:

Burial: May 19, 1935, Row 3, Sec 1, South Part, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁷⁷²

Cause of Death: Broken neck from a farm tractor accident⁷⁷³

Other-Begin: Jasper County⁷⁷⁴

Residence: 1930, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁷⁵

More About Florence Grace Rater:

Burial: Row 3, Sec 1, South Part, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁷⁷⁶

Residence: 1930, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁷⁷

Social Security Number: 478-14-2574⁷⁷⁸
SSN issued: Iowa⁷⁷⁸

More About Guy Efnor and Florence Rater:
Marriage: May 04, 1908, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa^{779,780,781}

- 330 iv. Arthur Earl Efnor^{782,783}, born May 20, 1888 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa^{784,785}; died June 24, 1927 in Mitchellville, Polk, Iowa⁷⁸⁵. He married Flossie Leona Buckley⁷⁸⁶ Abt. 1910; born August 10, 1891 in Adair, Adair, Iowa⁷⁸⁷; died August 1966 in Monroe, Jasper, Iowa, United States of America⁷⁸⁸.

Notes for Arthur Earl Efnor:
Obituary:

MITCHELLVILLE MAN IS KILLED IN WINDSTORM
Earl Efnor, Son of Newton Man Dies When Silo Collapses Yesterday.
Funeral Services Will be Held Tomorrow at Santiago. Five Miles
North of Mitchellville.

Earl Efnor, second son of O. E. Efnor of this city, was instantly killed yesterday afternoon at his home near Mitchellville, when a heavy wind blew over the silo on which he was working.

Mr. Efnor had gone to the top of the silo in an effort to run a cable around the top of the silo to strengthen it, and the silo as it blew over threw him against a post; killing him instantly.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at the church in Santiago, five miles north of Mitchellville and burial will be in the Monroe cemetery.

Mr. Efnor was 40 years old. He was born on a farm 12 miles south of Newton and had spent his entire life in this State: Although never a resident of this city he had made a number of acquaintances in this vicinity who regard him as a true friend. He was graduated from the Monroe high school and had followed the occupation of farming.

Soon after his marriage 17 years ago to Miss Flossie Buckley of Prairie City, he managed a farm south of Newton for his aunt, Miss Alice Latham and for the last 11 years he had lived on the farm near Mitchellville, where he ran a milk ranch stocked with Guernsey cattle.

At noon, when Mr. Efnor was talking with his family, shortly before his death, he told his young sons that he was tired and that they would have to run the place for awhile.

Mr. Efnor is survived by his widow and five young children, three sons, Floyd, Chalmers and Francis, and two daughters, Martha and Lona Belle, all at his home, his father, O. E. Efnor and his mother, Mrs. O. E. Efnor of this city.

Newspaper Article

Oscar Efnor informs us of a kindly act of the neighbors of his son, Earl of Bondurant, who was accidentally killed last week. A few days ago 26 of the neighbors came with their teams and cultivators and during the afternoon they plowed a 5 acre cornfield twice.

While they were engaged at this work, a number of other men cleared away the wrecked silo and did other needed work around the place.

Earl's Jasper county friends will be glad to hear of this and also to learn that he left a sufficient amount of inheritance that his wife can provide for the family and keep them together. With the assistance that has been given them the hired man and the two older boys can manage the farm and carry on the dairy business which Earl was engaged.

More About Arthur Earl Efnor:
Burial: Row 4, Sec 1, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁷⁸⁹
Cause of Death: Farm Accident
Other-Begin: Polk County⁷⁹⁰
Residence: 1910, Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁹¹

More About Flossie Leona Buckley:
Burial: Row 4, Sec 1, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁷⁹²
Residence: 1910, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa⁷⁹³
Social Security Number: 485-03-7533⁷⁹⁴
SSN issued: Iowa⁷⁹⁴

More About Arthur Efnor and Flossie Buckley:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

- 331 v. Claude Orin Efnor^{795,796}, born March 16, 1892 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa^{797,798}; died September 12, 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota^{798,799}. He married Vera Morton⁸⁰⁰ in Centerville, Turner, South Dakota; born January 05, 1894 in South Dakota⁸⁰¹; died August 13, 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

More About Claude Orin Efnor:
Burial: Block 9, Lot 38, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa
Occupation: Printer
Other-Begin: Chicago City⁸⁰²
Residence: 1910, Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁰³
Social Security Number: 468-01-8454⁸⁰⁴
SSN issued: Minnesota⁸⁰⁴

More About Vera Morton:
Burial: Block 9, Lot 38, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa
Residence: 1900, Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁰⁵
Social Security Number: 469-01-3841⁸⁰⁶
SSN issued: Minnesota⁸⁰⁶

More About Claude Efnor and Vera Morton:
Marriage: Centerville, Turner, South Dakota

163. Harriett Ann Nettie⁵ Efnor (Orin Uri⁴, George³, John², Valentine¹ Efnor) was born January 24, 1861 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas. She married **Barzillia La Fayette McGregor**^{807,808,809,810,811,812} November 06, 1883 in Jasper County, Iowa⁸¹³, son of David McGregor and Saphrona Ikerd. He was born November 22, 1858 in Hancock County, Illinois, and died December 1934.

More About Harriett Ann Nettie Efnor:
Residence: 1920, Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa⁸¹⁴

Notes for Barzillia La Fayette McGregor:
Mcgregor shows up as the hired hand of George Hews in the 1880 census.

From the 1901 Atlas of Jasper County Iowa:

B. L. McGregor is the son of David and Saphrona J. (Ikerd) McGregor, early settlers in Jasper county. Our subject was born in Illinois November 23, 1858, and became a resident of Jasper County in 1868. His comfortable farm residence now graces Section 11, Palo Alto township. Nettie Efnor, daughter of Orin and Francis (Mudgett) Efnor, and our subject were united in marriage November 6, 1883. They are the parents of two sons and one daughter; Lelia, Leslie, and Lynn. The family are members of the Evangelical church.

More About Barzillia La Fayette McGregor:
Residence: 1920, Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa⁸¹⁴

More About Barzillia McGregor and Harriett Efnor:
Marriage: November 06, 1883, Jasper County, Iowa⁸¹⁵

Children of Harriett Efnor and Barzillia McGregor are:

- 332 i. Lelia Alice⁶ McGregor, born July 08, 1884 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa.
333 ii. Leslie Efnor McGregor⁸¹⁶, born December 04, 1888 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa; died October 1972 in

Monroe, Jasper, Iowa, United States of America⁸¹⁷. He married Margaret [--?--]; born Abt. 1896 in Holland.

More About Leslie Efnor McGregor:
Other-Begin: Jasper County⁸¹⁸
Residence: Not Stated, Jasper, Iowa⁸¹⁸
Social Security Number: 480-42-4352⁸¹⁹
SSN issued: Iowa⁸¹⁹

- 334 iii. Lynn Orin McGregor, born December 19, 1898 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa; died October 27, 1992 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa, United States of America⁸¹⁹.

More About Lynn Orin McGregor:
Other-Begin: Jasper County⁸²⁰
Residence: Not Stated, Jasper, Iowa⁸²⁰
Social Security Number: 481-16-9941⁸²¹
SSN issued: Iowa⁸²¹

169. George Efnor⁵ Sheaff (Theodate Caroline⁴ Efnor, George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁸²² was born February 05, 1866 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA⁸²², and died December 09, 1926 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²². He married **Mary Josephine Hutchinson**⁸²² February 29, 1888 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²². She was born April 10, 1867 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA⁸²², and died July 12, 1934 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²².

More About George Efnor Sheaff:
Residence: 1880, Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, United States⁸²³

More About George Sheaff and Mary Hutchinson:
Marriage: February 29, 1888, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴

Children of George Sheaff and Mary Hutchinson are:

- 335 i. Minnie⁶ Sheaff⁸²⁴, born March 27, 1889 in Hansen, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴; died December 07, 1934 in San Jose, Santa Clara, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴.
- 336 ii. Helen Mae Sheaff⁸²⁴, born April 30, 1895 in Hansen, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴; died April 06, 1954 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴.
- 337 iii. Laura Josephine Sheaff⁸²⁴, born March 11, 1903 in Hansen, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴; died January 07, 1977 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, USA⁸²⁴.

170. Samuel⁵ Efnor (Henry⁴, George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born July 20, 1889 in Illinois⁸²⁵, and died May 10, 1974 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois⁸²⁶. He married **Emily Thurza Gregg**⁸²⁷ November 26, 1916. She was born November 18, 1888 in Illinois, and died December 29, 1966.

More About Samuel Efnor:
Other-Begin: Fulton County⁸²⁸
Residence: 1920, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois⁸²⁹
Social Security Number: 330-05-3538⁸³⁰
SSN issued: Illinois⁸³⁰

More About Emily Thurza Gregg:
Residence: 1920, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois⁸³¹

More About Samuel Efnor and Emily Gregg:
Marriage: November 26, 1916

Children of Samuel Efnor and Emily Gregg are:

- 338 i. Samuel⁶ Efnor, born August 29, 1918^{832,833}; died August 14, 2002 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America⁸³⁴. He married Ann Pennington⁸³⁵.

More About Samuel Efnor:
Residence: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁸³⁶

Social Security Number: 355-10-2397⁸³⁷
SSN issued: Illinois⁸³⁷

- 339 ii. William Henry Efnor, born September 25, 1923⁸³⁸. He married Jane Peal⁸³⁸.

More About William Henry Efnor:
Residence: Henderson, Clark, Nevada⁸³⁹

- 340 iii. Elizabeth Jane Efnor, born 1928⁸⁴⁰. She married James L. Hart⁸⁴⁰.

172. Jesse⁵ Efnor (Henry⁴, George³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born December 18, 1892 in Fulton County, Illinois⁸⁴¹, and died January 23, 1973 in Graham Hospital, Canton, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁴². He married **Marjorie M. Smith** April 30, 1911 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, daughter of William Smith and Rosetta Murphy. She was born May 26, 1892 in Cass Township, Fulton County, Illinois, and died May 23, 1982 in Prairie City, McDonough, Illinois.

More About Jesse Efnor:
Other-Begin: Fulton County⁸⁴³
Residence: 1930, Putnam, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁴⁴
Social Security Number: 345-07-2875⁸⁴⁵
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁴⁵

More About Marjorie M. Smith:
Social Security Number: 352-38-0569⁸⁴⁵
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁴⁵

More About Jesse Efnor and Marjorie Smith:
Marriage: April 30, 1911, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois

Children of Jesse Efnor and Marjorie Smith are:

- 341 i. Henry⁶ Efnor⁸⁴⁶, born September 05, 1911 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois; died May 22, 1996 in Abingdon, Knox, Illinois^{847,848}. He married (1) Darlene Gail Stephens October 05, 1935 in Bradford, Stark, Illinois; born January 02, 1915 in Bradford, Stark, Illinois; died March 31, 1984 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois. He married (2) Louise Elizabeth Jane Maddock December 20, 1947 in Raritan, Henderson, Illinois; born November 21, 1918.

Notes for Henry Efnor:
Headline: Henry Efnor
Publication Date: May 23, 1996
Source: Peoria Journal Star Page
Obituary: MARIETTA -- Henry "Pete" Efnor, 84, of 817 N. Washington, Abingdon, formerly of rural Marietta, died at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 22, 1996, at his home. Born Sept. 5, 1911, in Cuba, Ill., to Jess and Margie Smith Efnor, he married Louise Maddock on Dec. 20, 1947, in Raritan. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Darrell of Bradford and Terry of Bowling Green, Mo.; two daughters, Mrs. Ken (Carol Ann) Pickrell of Abingdon and Mrs. Dan (Sue Ellen) Williamson of East Peoria; one sister, Frances Riddle of Eureka; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. One sister and one granddaughter preceded him in death. A World War II veteran, he was a 50-year member of Russell Smith American Legion in Cuba. He worked at the former International Harvester in Canton for 40 years, retiring in 1974. He was a member of United Auto Workers. He was active with Faith Bible Camp in Yates City. He attended Checkrow Community Church in Checkrow, where services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday. The Revs. Norm Waligora and Rodney Ruberg will officiate. Calling hours will be after 2 p.m. Friday at Martin-Hollis Funeral Home in Bushnell, where visitation will be one hour before services. Burial will be in Cuba Cemetery, where military rites will be accorded by his American Legion post. Memorials may be made to Faith Bible Camp in Yates City.

More About Henry Efnor:
Burial: May 25, 1996, Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Illinois
Military service: World War II
Residence: 1930, Putnam, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁴⁹
Social Security Number: 328-05-3431⁸⁵⁰
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁵⁰

More About Darlene Gail Stephens:
Burial: April 03, 1984, Osceola Grove Cemetery, Bradford, Stark, Illinois
Social Security Number: 355-14-8947⁸⁵⁰
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁵⁰

More About Henry Efnor and Darlene Stephens:
Marriage: October 05, 1935, Bradford, Stark, Illinois

More About Henry Efnor and Louise Maddock:
Marriage: December 20, 1947, Raritan, Henderson, Illinois

- 342 ii. Frances Efnor, born June 14, 1914 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois. She married Verwin D. Ridle⁸⁵⁰ in Fulton County, Illinois; born May 30, 1909 in Illinois⁸⁵⁰; died October 08, 1988 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America⁸⁵⁰.

More About Frances Efnor:
Residence: 1920, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁵¹

More About Verwin D. Ridle:
Residence: 1930, Canton, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁵²
Social Security Number: 328-05-3092⁸⁵³
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁵³

More About Verwin Ridle and Frances Efnor:
Marriage: Fulton County, Illinois

- 343 iii. Lucille Efnor, born July 21, 1918 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois; died December 03, 1987 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America⁸⁵³. She married Grover Byron Schisler; born May 10, 1917 in Near Avon, Illinois; died February 17, 2001 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America⁸⁵³.

More About Lucille Efnor:
Burial: Cuba, Fulton, Illinois
Residence: 1930, Putnam, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁵⁴
Social Security Number: 359-09-2587⁸⁵⁵
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁵⁵

Notes for Grover Byron Schisler:
Obituary for Grover "Byron" Byron Schisler
Eagle Publications, March 1, 2001
Grover B. Schisler

Grover B. "Byron" Schisler, 83, of Fairview, died at 5:13 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, 2001 in Methodist Medical Center, Peoria.

He was born May 10, 1917, near Avon, the son of Arthur B. and Blanche Butler Schisler.

He married Lucille Efnor on Aug. 31, 1940 in Palmyra, Mo. She died Dec. 3, 1987.

Surviving are four sons, David Schisler, Mascoutah, Danny Schisler, Wheatland, Ind., Jerry Schisler, Monmouth, and Rod Schisler, Fairview; 10 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by an infant son, Bradley Schisler, and by two brothers and four sisters.

He worked for several years for Fairview Farmers Elevator, retiring in 1984. He worked previously for Alexander Lumber Co., Farmington, and farmed near Ellisville.

He attended the Cuba Senior Citizens Center.

Funeral services were held in Henry-Lange Memorial Home, Cuba, with Rev. Clarence Liang officiating.

Burial was in Cuba Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the Midwest Kidney Dialysis Center at Graham Hospital, Canton.

More About Grover Byron Schisler:
Burial: Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Fulton, Illinois
Residence: 1920, Young Hickory, Fulton, Illinois⁸⁵⁶
Social Security Number: 353-09-5487⁸⁵⁷
SSN issued: Illinois⁸⁵⁷

194. Charles H.⁵ Saunders (Theodota Rosina⁴ Hews, Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁸⁵⁸ was

born January 1861 in Iowa. He married **Ida [--?--]** Abt. 1883. She was born July 1863 in Iowa.

More About Charles H. Saunders:

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁸⁵⁹

More About Charles Saunders and Ida [--?--]:

Marriage: Abt. 1883

Child of Charles Saunders and Ida [--?--] is:

- 344 i. Howard⁶ Saunders, born February 1884 in Iowa.

203. Albert S.⁵ Hews (George⁴, Sally Maria³ Efnor, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born November 27, 1875 in Jasper County, Iowa, and died 1967. He married **Bell McCullough** November 22, 1899 in Iowa. She was born November 13, 1875 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio.

More About Albert Hews and Bell McCullough:

Marriage: November 22, 1899, Iowa

Children of Albert Hews and Bell McCullough are:

- 345 i. Harold⁶ Hews, died December 1984. He married Vera Brady 1934 in Britton, Marshall, South Dakota; died Bet. January - February 1986.

More About Harold Hews:

Burial: Webster, Day, South Dakota

More About Vera Brady:

Burial: Webster, Day, South Dakota

More About Harold Hews and Vera Brady:

Marriage: 1934, Britton, Marshall, South Dakota

- 346 ii. Iva Hews, died 1980. She married Onno Ackerman.

232. Edwin Eugene⁵ Efnor (Henry Sowden⁴, Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born June 07, 1861 in Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa^{860,860}, and died December 12, 1947 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁶¹. He married **Laura Alice Romans** March 25, 1894 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa^{862,863}, daughter of Asbury Romans and Mary Wood. She was born May 28, 1871 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁶⁴, and died January 12, 1938 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa.

More About Edwin Eugene Efnor:

Burial: Block 5, Lot 71, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa

Residence: 1880, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, United States⁸⁶⁵

More About Laura Alice Romans:

Burial: Block 5, Lot 71, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa

Residence: 1910, Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁶⁶

More About Edwin Efnor and Laura Romans:

Marriage: March 25, 1894, Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa^{867,868}

Child of Edwin Efnor and Laura Romans is:

- 347 i. Henry Edwin⁶ Efnor⁸⁶⁹, born January 28, 1897 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa^{870,871,872,873}; died December 28, 1988 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa^{874,875,876}. He married Ernestine LaNore Earley⁸⁷⁷ October 25, 1919 in Ottumwa, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁷⁸; born October 19, 1896 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa; died December 1991 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁷⁹.

More About Henry Edwin Efnor:

Burial: Block 5, Lot 71, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa

Military service: August 15, 1918, World War I

Other-Begin: Jasper County⁸⁸⁰
Residence: 1920, Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁸¹
Social Security Number: 480-20-5687⁸⁸²
SSN issued: Iowa⁸⁸²

Notes for Ernestine LaNore Earley:
Publication Date: December 28, 1991
Source: The Des Moines Register
Obituary: E. LaNore Efnor, 95, of Newton died of a heart ailment Monday at the Jasper County Care Facility, where she was a resident. Services will be at 10 a.m. today at First United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Newton Union Cemetery.

Mrs. Efnor, a homemaker, was a lifelong Newton resident and a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are a son, H. Edwin of Denver, Colo.; a daughter, Lona Benedict of Fayetteville, Ark.; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call until service time at Wallace-Pence Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Disease Association or the care center.

More About Ernestine LaNore Earley:
Burial: Block 5, Lot 71, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa
Residence: 1920, Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁸³
Social Security Number: 482-42-1694⁸⁸⁴
SSN issued: Iowa⁸⁸⁴

More About Henry Efnor and Ernestine Earley:
Marriage: October 25, 1919, Ottumwa, Jasper, Iowa⁸⁸⁵

234. Robert Clarence⁵ Efnor (Henry Sowden⁴, Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁸⁸⁶ was born February 27, 1867 in Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁸⁷, and died June 29, 1943. He married **Louie Bell**⁸⁸⁸ May 12, 1886 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁸⁹, daughter of Charles Bell and Frances Cooper. She was born October 29, 1866 in near Utica, Licking, Ohio⁸⁹⁰, and died October 06, 1955 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.

Notes for Robert Clarence Efnor:
Newspaper Article:

Young Heifer Trained By Reasnor Man to Cart Work
When Horse Grows too Old to Work. He Breaks in Heifer.

"What's a horse anyway," asks Robert Efnor, who lives about three miles north east of Reasnor and who has gained considerable local reputation because he has trained a young heifer to pull a two wheel cart.

For some 26 years Mr. Efnor lived in South Dakota, where he ran a livery barn and purchased horses and cattle in South and North Dakota, Minnesota, and Wisconsin. The children having married and located in the far west one daughter is in Los Angeles and a son and daughter in Bremerton, Washington.

His health failing Mr. and Mrs. Efnor moved to Reasnor. For several months Mr. Efnor managed the Cooperative store and then for a couple years he followed his calling of buying livestock. This proving too hard they moved to the Efnor estate.

Mr. Efnor looks after the farm but handles but a few acres himself. He has a tenant on the other part. He had an old horse to do odd jobs. This "old gray, mare, wasn't what she used to be' so he disposed of it. The little need he had for a horse was mainly in hauling tools and posts for fences. So calling upon his long experience in breaking horses and seeing cattle used for work purposes Mr. Efnor decided to train a young heifer.

The heifer is a half-bred Guernsey shorthorn calf bore: last October and weighs 600 pounds. He made a yolk and uses some regular harness and; lines. The cart is mounted on two wheels and has a box about two and one half feet wide and four feet long and one foot deep.

He loads in wire, stretcher, spades, steeples and posts and goes after some of the many fences on the farm. This handsome docile servant hauls this with ease and when they come to a ditch no matter how steep down they go and out the other side--places where a horse wouldn't think of going. The mother of the heifer is an excellent milk cow and he wishes to keep this heifer so he feels that he gets all the work done that he wants as well as supplying the house with milk later on. The heifer is growing into a splendid cow.

More About Robert Clarence Efnor:

Burial: Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Residence: 1920, Webster, Day, South Dakota⁸⁹¹

More About Louie Bell:

Burial: Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa

Residence: 1920, Webster, Day, South Dakota⁸⁹¹

More About Robert Efnor and Louie Bell:

Marriage: May 12, 1886, Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁹²

Children of Robert Efnor and Louie Bell are:

- 348 i. Roberta G.⁶ Efnor, born January 30, 1888 in Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa.
- 349 ii. Jessie Bell Efnor, born October 15, 1890 in Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁹³; died May 24, 1983 in Covina, Los Angeles, California⁸⁹³. She married Clyde Blakely⁸⁹⁴ May 05, 1917; born June 20, 1887 in Iowa^{895,896,897}; died October 06, 1970 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles, California⁸⁹⁷.

More About Jessie Bell Efnor:

Residence: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California⁸⁹⁸

Social Security Number: 560-21-0324⁸⁹⁹

SSN issued: California⁸⁹⁹

More About Clyde Blakely:

Other-Begin: Los Angeles City⁹⁰⁰

Residence: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California⁹⁰¹

Social Security Number: 572-20-3245⁹⁰²

SSN issued: California⁹⁰²

More About Clyde Blakely and Jessie Efnor:

Marriage: May 05, 1917

- 350 iii. Bessie Marie Efnor, born September 14, 1893 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 1984. She married James Howard Gandy⁹⁰³ August 04, 1917; born July 30, 1894 in Day, South Dakota^{903,904}; died September 1967 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington⁹⁰⁴.

More About Bessie Marie Efnor:

Residence: 1920, Bremerton Ward 2, Kitsap, Washington⁹⁰⁵

More About James Howard Gandy:

Other-Begin: Day County⁹⁰⁶

Residence: 1920, Bremerton Ward 2, Kitsap, Washington⁹⁰⁷

Social Security Number: 538-36-2252⁹⁰⁸

SSN issued: Washington⁹⁰⁸

More About James Gandy and Bessie Efnor:

Marriage: August 04, 1917

- 351 iv. Robert Charles Efnor, born August 12, 1901 in Jasper County, Iowa⁹⁰⁸; died September 22, 1995 in Federal Way, King, Washington⁹⁰⁸. He married Charlotte Eileen Oldham February 28, 1926; born July 20, 1906 in South Dakota⁹⁰⁸; died December 10, 1995 in Federal Way, King, Washington⁹⁰⁸.

More About Robert Charles Efnor:

Occupation: Fireman

Residence: 1930, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington⁹⁰⁹

Social Security Number: 536-26-0369⁹¹⁰

SSN issued: Washington⁹¹⁰

More About Charlotte Eileen Oldham:
Residence: 1930, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington⁹¹¹
Social Security Number: 536-14-4088⁹¹²
SSN issued: Washington⁹¹²

More About Robert Efnor and Charlotte Oldham:
Marriage: February 28, 1926

235. George Elvin⁵ Efnor (Henry Sowden⁴, Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)^{913,914} was born June 10, 1869 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa⁹¹⁵, and died December 11, 1949. He married **(1) Louisa Landmesser⁹¹⁶**. He married **(2) Katharine Swank⁹¹⁷** Abt. 1893. She was born October 1875 in Marion County, Iowa, and died 1928.

More About George Elvin Efnor:
Burial: Block 13, Lot 1, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa
Residence: 1930, Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa⁹¹⁸

More About Katharine Swank:
Burial: Block 13, Lot 1, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Iowa
Residence: 1900, Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa⁹¹⁹

More About George Efnor and Katharine Swank:
Marriage: Abt. 1893

Child of George Efnor and Katharine Swank is:

- 352 i. Edith⁶ Efnor, born October 1897 in Iowa; died September 28, 1989. She married (1) William J. Hickey. She married (2) Roscoe Pahre.

More About Edith Efnor:
Residence: 1930, Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa⁹²⁰

237. Frank Lee⁵ Efnor (Henry Sowden⁴, Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner) was born October 29, 1872 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa^{921,922}, and died April 30, 1951. He married **Sarah Jane Shaw** November 26, 1893 in near Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa⁹²³, daughter of G.W. Shaw and Alice Hathaway. She was born March 07, 1873 in Guthrie County, Iowa, and died November 05, 1947.

More About Frank Lee Efnor:
Burial: Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁹²⁴
Other-Begin: Jasper County⁹²⁵
Residence: 1930, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa⁹²⁶

More About Sarah Jane Shaw:
Burial: Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa⁹²⁷
Residence: 1930, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa⁹²⁸

More About Frank Efnor and Sarah Shaw:
Marriage: November 26, 1893, near Reasnor, Jasper, Iowa⁹²⁹

Child of Frank Efnor and Sarah Shaw is:

- 353 i. Harold Shaw⁶ Efnor, born June 05, 1899 in Jasper County, Iowa^{930,931}; died February 20, 1971 in Monroe, Jasper, Iowa^{932,933}. He married Madge Belle Johnson; born March 27, 1902 in Iowa⁹³³; died March 29, 1967⁹³³.

More About Harold Shaw Efnor:
Other-Begin: Jasper County⁹³⁴
Residence: 1930, Knoxville, Marion, Iowa⁹³⁵
Social Security Number: 483-07-5109⁹³⁶
SSN issued: Iowa⁹³⁶

More About Madge Belle Johnson:
Residence: 1930, Knoxville, Marion, Iowa⁹³⁷
Social Security Number: 484-18-9758⁹³⁸
SSN issued: Iowa⁹³⁸

238. Ella May⁵ Efnor (Henry Sowden⁴, Samuel Sowden³, John², Valentine¹ Effner)⁹³⁹ was born May 30, 1876 in Elk Creek Township, Jasper, Iowa⁹⁴⁰, and died July 02, 1962 in Ardmore, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She married **Ulysses Grant Brown⁹⁴¹** July 29, 1896 in Jasper County, Iowa. He was born July 17, 1865 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, and died 1953.

More About Ella May Efnor:
Burial: Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa
Residence: 1910, Jefferson, Henry, Iowa⁹⁴²

More About Ulysses Grant Brown:
Burial: Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa
Residence: 1910, Jefferson, Henry, Iowa⁹⁴²

More About Ulysses Brown and Ella Efnor:
Marriage: July 29, 1896, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of Ella Efnor and Ulysses Brown are:

354 i. Esther E⁶ Brown⁹⁴², born 1899 in Iowa⁹⁴³.

More About Esther E Brown:
Residence: 1910, Jefferson, Henry, Iowa⁹⁴⁴

355 ii. Ruth Madge Brown, born March 02, 1900; died October 12, 1974. She married John Warren Burkett; born October 24, 1894; died September 01, 1973.

More About Ruth Madge Brown:
Burial: Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colorado
Residence: 1910, Jefferson, Henry, Iowa⁹⁴⁴

More About John Warren Burkett:
Burial: Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

245. Joseph⁵ Efnor (Henry⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born 1834 in New York^{945,946,947}, and died March 08, 1906. He married **(1) Phebe Jane Tallman**. She was born 1842 in New York⁹⁴⁸, and died February 18, 1877. He married **(2) Angeline [--?--]** October 03, 1897 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York. She was born 1848 in New York^{949,950}.

More About Joseph Efnor:
Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #335360, Certificate # 1010992
Military service: F Company, 91st New York Infantry
Residence: 1900, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁵¹

More About Phebe Jane Tallman:
Residence: 1870, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁵²

More About Angeline [--?--]:
Residence: 1900, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York^{953,954}

More About Joseph Efnor and Angeline [--?--]:
Marriage: October 03, 1897, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York

Children of Joseph Efnor and Phebe Tallman are:

356 i. Grace⁶ Efnor, born 1868 in New York⁹⁵⁵.

More About Grace Efner:
Residence: 1870, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁵⁵

- 357 ii. Rhoda Efner, born 1870 in New York⁹⁵⁵.

More About Rhoda Efner:
Residence: 1870, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁵⁵

- 358 iii. Fred Efner, born February 18, 1870.

249. Albert S.⁵ Efner (Henry⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{956,957,958,959,960,961} was born July 1845 in New York, and died May 10, 1916 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York. He married **Cennith W. Babcock** March 01, 1871. She was born March 1854 in New York, and died Aft. 1917.

More About Albert S. Efner:
Military: December 29, 1863, New York⁹⁶²
Military service: Bet. December 29, 1863 - February 25, 1864, U Company, 16th HA Regiment, New York
Occupation: Blacksmith
Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁶³

More About Cennith W. Babcock:
Military pension: Civil War Widow's Pension # 1095641
Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁶³

More About Albert Efner and Cennith Babcock:
Marriage: March 01, 1871

Children of Albert Efner and Cennith Babcock are:

- 359 i. Mary B.⁶ Effner, born Abt. 1872 in New York⁹⁶⁴; died Bef. 1917.

More About Mary B. Effner:
Residence: 1880, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, United States⁹⁶⁴

- 360 ii. Henry Effner⁹⁶⁵, born January 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1917. He married Maggie W. [--?--]; born November 1874 in New York.

More About Henry Effner:
Residence: 1880, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, United States⁹⁶⁶

- 361 iii. Jane Effner, born Abt. 1877 in New York⁹⁶⁶.

More About Jane Effner:
Residence: 1880, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, United States⁹⁶⁶

- 362 iv. Charles S. Effner⁹⁶⁷, born January 1878 in New York; died Bef. 1917.

More About Charles S. Effner:
Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁶⁸

- 363 v. Maude D. Effner, born February 1889 in New York.

More About Maude D. Effner:
Residence: 1910, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York⁹⁶⁸

273. Sidney J.⁵ Efner (John V.⁴, Harvey³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner) was born November 05, 1837 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, and died August 12, 1901 in Holt County, Missouri. He married **Anna Jane Hahn** October 07, 1885 in Willis, Brown, Kansas. She was born December 29, 1858 in Lewis Township, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 24, 1939 in Swisshome, Lane, Oregon, USA⁹⁶⁹.

More About Sidney J. Efner:

Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #754403, Certificate #1013127
Military service: Bet. December 12, 1861 - May 13, 1863, I Company, 13th Infantry Regiment, New York
Residence: 1850, Parma, Monroe, New York⁹⁷⁰

More About Anna Jane Hahn:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Oregon, Holt, Missouri
Military pension: Civil War Widow's Application #770425, Certificate #559689
Residence: 1920, Holt, Missouri⁹⁷¹

More About Sidney Efner and Anna Hahn:

Marriage: October 07, 1885, Willis, Brown, Kansas

Children of Sidney Efner and Anna Hahn are:

- 364 i. Carrie M.⁶ Efner⁹⁷², born August 21, 1886 in Holt County, Missouri; died December 15, 1889 in Holt County, Missouri.

More About Carrie M. Efner:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Oregon, Holt, Missouri

- 365 ii. John H. Efner, born October 13, 1888 in Holt County, Missouri; died June 16, 1890 in Holt County, Missouri.

More About John H. Efner:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Oregon, Holt, Missouri

- 366 iii. Ray Olen Efner, born November 25, 1891 in Holt County, Missouri⁹⁷³.

More About Ray Olen Efner:
Other-Begin: Holt County⁹⁷³
Residence: 1910, Forest Ward 2, Holt, Missouri⁹⁷⁴

- 367 iv. Grace Nina Efner, born April 04, 1894 in Holt County, Missouri. She married Cleve Carr⁹⁷⁵; born 1885 in Missouri⁹⁷⁵.

More About Grace Nina Efner:
Residence: 1920, Cuivre, Audrain, Missouri⁹⁷⁵

More About Cleve Carr:
Residence: 1920, Cuivre, Audrain, Missouri⁹⁷⁵

275. George A.⁵ Efner (John V.⁴, Harvey³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)⁹⁷⁶ was born September 29, 1842 in Parma, Monroe, New York, and died December 11, 1926 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois⁹⁷⁷. He married **Mary E. Goodwin** December 22, 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan. She was born March 1852 in Michigan, and died February 08, 1924 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois⁹⁷⁸.

More About George A. Efner:

Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #413642, Certificate #349389
Military service: Bet. November 29, 1861 - October 20, 1862, I Company, 13th Infantry Regiment, New York
Residence: 1920, Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois⁹⁷⁹

More About Mary E. Goodwin:

Residence: 1920, Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois⁹⁷⁹

More About George Efner and Mary Goodwin:

Marriage: December 22, 1875, Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan

Children of George Efner and Mary Goodwin are:

- 368 i. Charles G.⁶ Efner, born August 29, 1878 in Michigan.

More About Charles G. Efner:
Residence: 1900, Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois⁹⁸⁰

- 369 ii. Orra G. Efner, born December 18, 1882; died Bef. 1915.
 370 iii. Mary Louise Efner, born October 22, 1892 in Illinois.

More About Mary Louise Efner:
 Residence: 1920, Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois⁹⁸¹

279. William Edmond⁵ Efner (Dean Swift⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)⁹⁸² was born November 27, 1843 in Albany, Whiteside, Illinois⁹⁸³, and died July 15, 1941 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁹⁸³. He married **Lavinia Dill** September 20, 1870 in Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois⁹⁸⁴. She was born Abt. 1850 in Ohio.

Notes for William Edmond Efner:
 Obituary:

97 years, residence 2591 Pratt, died Tuesday. Survived by son, Dean S.; grandson, Dr. William Efner; granddaughter, Mrs. Theodore O. Vaughan; 3 great-grandchildren, Kenneth, Shirley and Muriel Vaughan, all of Long Beach, Cal.
 Services Friday 4 pm from the CC Haynes funeral home, with Grand Lodge of Masons in charge of committal at grave in Forest Lawn.

Omaha World-Herald
 July 17, 1941

More About William Edmond Efner:
 Burial: July 18, 1941, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska
 Military pension: Civil War Pension Application #1343365, Certificate #1117715
 Military service: Bet. January 23, 1864 - July 17, 1865, C Company, 8th Cavalry Regiment, Illinois
 Occupation: Farmer
 Residence: 1920, Omaha Ward 1, Douglas, Nebraska⁹⁸⁵

More About Lavinia Dill:
 Residence: 1910, Omaha Ward 6, Douglas, Nebraska⁹⁸⁶

More About William Efner and Lavinia Dill:
 Marriage: September 20, 1870, Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois⁹⁸⁷

Children of William Efner and Lavinia Dill are:

- 371 i. Iva Leona⁶ Efner, born November 03, 1874 in Illinois. She married Unknown Franks.

More About Iva Leona Efner:
 Residence: 1880, Clyde, Whiteside, Illinois, United States⁹⁸⁸

- 372 ii. Dean Swift Efner, born April 26, 1877 in Illinois^{989,990}; died August 09, 1962 in Los Angeles, California⁹⁹¹. He married Lilliam McNamer⁹⁹²; born 1876 in Ohio^{993,994}.

More About Dean Swift Efner:
 Other-Begin: Los Angeles, Los Angeles⁹⁹⁵
 Residence: 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California⁹⁹⁶
 Social Security Number: 564-34-4516

More About Lilliam McNamer:
 Residence: 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California⁹⁹⁶

283. Thomas Dean⁵ Efner (Dean Swift⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)⁹⁹⁷ was born March 1861 in Illinois. He married **Ida A Simpson** November 04, 1885 in Carroll County, Illinois⁹⁹⁸.

More About Thomas Dean Efner:
 Comment 1: 1900, Patient in the Illinois Western Hospital for the Insane⁹⁹⁹

Residence: 1880, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, United States^{1000,1000}

More About Thomas Efner and Ida Simpson:

Marriage: November 04, 1885, Carroll County, Illinois¹⁰⁰¹

Children of Thomas Efner and Ida Simpson are:

- 373 i. Deane⁶ Efner.
- 374 ii. Josephine Efner. She married Unknown Kemp.
- 375 iii. Sarah Efner. She married Unknown Pearson.

284. Charles S.⁵ Efner (Dean Swift⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁰² was born July 1869 in Illinois.

More About Charles S. Efner:

Residence: 1910, Albany, Whiteside, Illinois^{1003,1003}

Child of Charles S. Efner is:

- 376 i. Ruth⁶ Efner.

285. George M.⁵ Efner (Jerome Bonepart⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1850 in Louisiana. He married **Susie Adeline Austin** Abt. 1874 in Texas. She was born June 12, 1848 in Caddo, Louisiana, and died February 11, 1916 in Apple Springs, Trinity, Texas.

More About George M. Efner:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Trinity, Texas

Military service: May 17, 1861, Confederate Army

More About Susie Adeline Austin:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Trinity, Texas

Residence: 1880, 1st Ward, Caddo, Louisiana, United States¹⁰⁰⁵

More About George Efner and Susie Austin:

Marriage: Abt. 1874, Texas

Children of George Efner and Susie Austin are:

- 377 i. Kate⁶ Efner, born May 27, 1875 in Louisiana.

More About Kate Efner:

Residence: 1880, 1st Ward, Caddo, Louisiana, United States¹⁰⁰⁵

- 378 ii. May Efner, born July 07, 1877 in Louisiana.

More About May Efner:

Residence: 1880, 1st Ward, Caddo, Louisiana, United States¹⁰⁰⁵

- 379 iii. William Green Efner, born October 11, 1880 in Trinity County, Texas; died January 12, 1913 in Angelina County, Texas. He married Callie Landrum June 12, 1898 in Angelina County, Texas; born February 1882 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas; died July 24, 1909 in Angelina County, Texas.

More About William Green Efner:

Burial: Ryan Chapel Cemetery, Angelina, Texas

Cause of Death: Malaria

Residence: 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Trinity, Texas¹⁰⁰⁶

More About Callie Landrum:

Burial: Ryan Chapel Cemetery, Angelina, Texas

Residence: 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Trinity, Texas¹⁰⁰⁷

More About William Efner and Callie Landrum:

Marriage: June 12, 1898, Angelina County, Texas

- 380 iv. Charles Columbus Efner, born August 18, 1883 in Louisiana^{1008,1009}; died February 19, 1963 in Angelina, Texas¹⁰¹⁰. He married (1) Lucy Collins Arnold; born January 07, 1884; died July 15, 1945. He married (2) Millie White Wheeler Hooper.

More About Charles Columbus Efner:

Burial: Old Union Springs Cemetery, outside Corrigan, Texas

Other-Begin: Angelina¹⁰¹¹

Residence: 1920, Justice Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas¹⁰¹²

Social Security Number: 452-24-8190¹⁰¹³

SSN issued: Texas¹⁰¹³

More About Lucy Collins Arnold:

Burial: Old Union Springs Cemetery, outside Corrigan, Texas

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Residence: 1920, Justice Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas¹⁰¹⁴

286. Ernest E.⁵ Efner (William Johnston⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰¹⁵ was born August 1870 in Columbia, Marion, Iowa, and died May 1932 in Illinois or Indiana. He married **Ellen Nellie Oliver**. She was born November 1875 in England, and died February 07, 1904.

More About Ernest E. Efner:

Residence: 1920, Indianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana¹⁰¹⁶

More About Ellen Nellie Oliver:

Cause of Death: Measles and Pneumonia

Residence: 1900, Concord, Woodbury, Iowa¹⁰¹⁷

Children of Ernest Efner and Ellen Oliver are:

- 381 i. Elsie E.⁶ Efner, born July 23, 1894 in Iowa¹⁰¹⁸; died December 24, 1979 in Douglas, Converse, Wyoming¹⁰¹⁸. She married Harry Cottle; born December 29, 1890¹⁰¹⁸; died July 02, 1966 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyoming¹⁰¹⁸.

More About Elsie E. Efner:

Residence: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁰¹⁹

Social Security Number: 520-07-2450¹⁰²⁰

SSN issued: Wyoming¹⁰²⁰

More About Harry Cottle:

Social Security Number: 520-07-1438¹⁰²⁰

SSN issued: Wyoming¹⁰²⁰

- 382 ii. Ina E. Efner, born October 22, 1895 in Iowa¹⁰²⁰; died May 1971 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States of America¹⁰²⁰. She married Gail Charles Afflerbach May 29, 1919; born November 18, 1895 in Truro, Iowa¹⁰²¹; died October 1971 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming¹⁰²².

More About Ina E. Efner:

Residence: 1930, Hereford, Weld, Colorado¹⁰²³

Social Security Number: 520-18-8357¹⁰²⁴

SSN issued: Wyoming¹⁰²⁴

More About Gail Charles Afflerbach:

Military service: Bet. October 17, 1917 - May 20, 1919, 103 Engineer's Regiment, 28th Division.

Other-Begin: Weld County¹⁰²⁵

Residence: 1920, Hereford, Weld, Colorado¹⁰²⁶

Social Security Number: 520-01-7327¹⁰²⁷

SSN issued: Wyoming¹⁰²⁷

More About Gail Afflerbach and Ina Efner:

Marriage: May 29, 1919

- 383 iii. Earl Efner¹⁰²⁸, born October 08, 1897 in Woodbury County, Iowa; died February 13, 1939. He married Lucille White; born July 04, 1896; died August 22, 1980.

Notes for Earl Efner:

When Earl's mother died in 1904, he was placed in an orphanage in LaPorte City, Iowa. At that time, his name was changed to Lee Franklin Effner.

More About Earl Efner:

Military service: Bet. July 22, 1918 - May 14, 1919, U.S. Army

Residence: 1930, Garfield, Calhoun, Iowa¹⁰²⁹

More About Lucille White:

Residence: 1930, Garfield, Calhoun, Iowa¹⁰²⁹

- 384 iv. Ila Efner, born March 1898 in Iowa; died Abt. 1900.

More About Ila Efner:

Residence: 1900, Concord, Woodbury, Iowa¹⁰³⁰

- 385 v. Reta Helen Efner, born May 28, 1902 in Woodbury County, Iowa. She married W. Raymond Stewart 1925; born July 29, 1890; died June 28, 1970 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

More About Reta Helen Efner:

Residence: 1910, Chesaw, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰³¹

More About W. Stewart and Reta Efner:

Marriage: 1925

- 386 vi. Lee Oliver Efner, born January 30, 1904; died March 11, 1967. He married Helen M. Franklin.

Notes for Lee Oliver Efner:

When his mother died, he was adopted by the Franklin family and they changed his name to Harry Franklin.

More About Lee Oliver Efner:

Adoption: February 07, 1904

288. Dr. Earl E.⁵ Efner (William Johnston⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)^{1032,1033} was born October 07, 1875 in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, and died October 06, 1939. He married **Molly Brown** 1908 in Chesaw, Okanogan, Washington. She was born 1891 in Illinois¹⁰³⁴.

More About Dr. Earl E. Efner:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Other-Begin: Okanogan, Okanogan¹⁰³⁵

Residence: 1920, Oroville, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰³⁶

More About Molly Brown:

Residence: 1920, Oroville, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰³⁶

More About Earl Efner and Molly Brown:

Marriage: 1908, Chesaw, Okanogan, Washington

Child of Earl Efner and Molly Brown is:

- 387 i. Dorothy⁶ Efner¹⁰³⁷, born 1912 in Chesaw, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰³⁸; died December 12, 1940 in Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰³⁹.

More About Dorothy Efner:

Residence: 1920, Oroville, Okanogan, Washington¹⁰⁴⁰

290. William Mason⁵ Efner (William Johnston⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁴¹ was born August 21, 1895 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa, and died October 16, 1961. He married **Ida Mary Clay** April 29, 1917 in Leeds, Woodbury, Iowa, daughter of Nicholas Clay and Hattie Wright. She was born January 28, 1898 in Cottonwood County, Minnesota, and died February 17, 1959 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, Iowa.

More About William Mason Efner:
Military service: World War I, Second Iowa Infantry

More About William Efner and Ida Clay:
Marriage: April 29, 1917, Leeds, Woodbury, Iowa

Children of William Efner and Ida Clay are:

- 388 i. William Clay⁶ Efner, born September 06, 1920 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa. He married Elsie Rowena Fisher July 03, 1961 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa; born June 28, 1912; died July 23, 1996 in Safford, Graham, Arizona¹⁰⁴².

More About Elsie Rowena Fisher:
Social Security Number: 483-14-5478

More About William Efner and Elsie Fisher:
Marriage: July 03, 1961, Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa

- 389 ii. Roberta June Efner, born May 30, 1923 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa. She married (1) Ernest Vistocco August 25, 1943 in Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born October 09, 1923. She married (2) Frank Tarallo November 30, 1968; born June 02, 1923.

More About Ernest Vistocco and Roberta Efner:
Marriage: August 25, 1943, Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Tarallo and Roberta Efner:
Marriage: November 30, 1968

- 390 iii. Elbert Earl Efner, born April 16, 1925 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa. He married Mary Louise Crippen; born November 15, 1937.

More About Elbert Earl Efner:
Military service: World War II, U.S. Marines

- 391 iv. Romer Duane Efner, born November 09, 1926 in Albert City, Buena Vista, Iowa. He married (1) Bonny Baker. He married (2) Margaret Ellen Scott September 04, 1959 in Jackson, Jackson, Minnesota; born January 05, 1939 in Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota.

More About Romer Duane Efner:
Military service: World War II, U. S. Navy

More About Romer Efner and Margaret Scott:
Marriage: September 04, 1959, Jackson, Jackson, Minnesota

291. Logan Johnston⁵ Efner (William Johnston⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁴³ was born September 12, 1897 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa, and died May 09, 1976 in Fresno, Fresno, California¹⁰⁴³. He married **Bessie Fern Monk**¹⁰⁴³, daughter of Charles Monk and Phoebe Lanegan. She was born December 23, 1899 in Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma, and died December 09, 1968 in Colusa, Colusa, California.

More About Logan Johnston Efner:
Residence: 1920, Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa¹⁰⁴⁴
Social Security Number: 484-07-7803

More About Bessie Fern Monk:
Social Security Number: 561-28-8076

Children of Logan Efner and Bessie Monk are:

- 392 i. Kathleen Elizabeth⁶ Efner, born January 27, 1923 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa; died November 1994. She married Joel Millard Taylor; born January 01, 1922; died April 29, 1990.

More About Kathleen Elizabeth Efner:
Social Security Number: 484-12-4767

More About Joel Millard Taylor:
Social Security Number: 426-26-3026

- 393 ii. Arleen Ruth Efner, born January 31, 1927 in Pierson, Iowa. She married (1) Don Rodda. She married (2) Meryl Sweetwood December 09, 1955.

More About Meryl Sweetwood and Arleen Efner:
Marriage: December 09, 1955

292. Una Frances⁵ Efner (William Johnston⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁴⁵ was born October 03, 1899 in Pierson, Woodbury, Iowa, and died November 20, 1981 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa. She married **(1) Harold Levi Bashford**¹⁰⁴⁵ October 22, 1926 in Riverside, Riverside, California¹⁰⁴⁶, son of Coles Bashford and Henrietta [--?--]. He was born September 13, 1880 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, and died December 03, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She married **(2) Robert Warren Fleming** February 24, 1935 in Los Angeles, California. He was born March 08, 1899 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, and died April 01, 1979 in Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, California.

More About Una Frances Efner:
Burial: November 1981, San Fernando Mission Cemetery & Mausoleum, Mission Hills, California
Residence: 1920, Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa¹⁰⁴⁷

Marriage Notes for Una Efner and Harold Bashford:

They were married by Henry Clark Smith, rector of All Saints Church in Riverside. Their witness was Mabelle St Lawrence of Los Angeles.

More About Harold Bashford and Una Efner:
Marriage: October 22, 1926, Riverside, Riverside, California¹⁰⁴⁸

Notes for Robert Warren Fleming:

His Social Security application shows that he was unemployed and living in Eagle Rock California. He applied on 9 Jun 1938 and was 39 years old.

More About Robert Warren Fleming:
Social Security Number: 551-12-8923

More About Robert Fleming and Una Efner:
Marriage: February 24, 1935, Los Angeles, California

Children of Una Efner and Harold Bashford are:

- 394 i. Frances Jeanne⁶ Bashford¹⁰⁴⁹, born February 14, 1929 in Los Angeles, California; died June 16, 1998. She married John Sterling Barnidge June 17, 1950 in Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, California; born August 23, 1926 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California; died March 17, 1977 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles, California.

More About Frances Jeanne Bashford:
Social Security Number: 566-32-7865

More About John Sterling Barnidge:
Social Security Number: 558-30-8612

More About John Barnidge and Frances Bashford:
Marriage: June 17, 1950, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, California

- 395 ii. Coles Bashford, born November 1930; died November 23, 1930.

Children of Una Efner and Robert Fleming are:

- 396 i. Robert Gregory⁶ Fleming, born June 15, 1937 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) Mary Ann Briggs 1962. He married (2) Sally Aft Aft. 1962.

More About Robert Fleming and Mary Briggs:
Marriage: 1962

More About Robert Fleming and Sally Aft:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 397 ii. Sharon Cecile Fleming, born June 15, 1941 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) Charles Tomayo. She married (2) Brent Loberg in Iowa.

More About Brent Loberg and Sharon Fleming:
Marriage: Iowa

293. Eugene Homer⁵ Efner (Monroe⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁵⁰ was born March 23, 1874 in Iowa¹⁰⁵⁰. He married **Pauline L Schatz**¹⁰⁵¹. She was born June 12, 1878 in Illinois¹⁰⁵¹, and died February 1964¹⁰⁵¹.

More About Eugene Homer Efner:
Other-Begin: Bureau, Bureau¹⁰⁵²
Residence: 1920, Hall, Bureau, Illinois¹⁰⁵³

More About Pauline L Schatz:
Residence: 1920, Hall, Bureau, Illinois¹⁰⁵³

Children of Eugene Efner and Pauline Schatz are:

- 398 i. Irwin⁶ Efner, born October 23, 1895¹⁰⁵⁴, died 1955¹⁰⁵⁵. He married Kathryn G [--?--]¹⁰⁵⁶; born 1894 in Illinois¹⁰⁵⁷.

More About Irwin Efner:
Other-Begin: Bureau, Bureau¹⁰⁵⁸
Residence: 1930, Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois¹⁰⁵⁹

More About Kathryn G [--?--]:
Residence: 1930, Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois¹⁰⁵⁹

- 399 ii. Elmer Efner¹⁰⁶⁰, born 1898¹⁰⁶⁰; died March 10, 1900¹⁰⁶⁰.

- 400 iii. Joseph Efner¹⁰⁶¹, born April 13, 1903 in Illinois; died December 1958¹⁰⁶². He married Lillie L Pearson¹⁰⁶³ 1926¹⁰⁶³; born April 24, 1904^{1063,1064}; died July 05, 1998 in Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁴.

More About Joseph Efner:
Residence: 1930, Marseilles, Lasalle, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁵
Social Security Number: 343-10-8780¹⁰⁶⁶
SSN issued: Illinois¹⁰⁶⁶

More About Lillie L Pearson:
Residence: 1930, Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁷
Social Security Number: 345-12-4624¹⁰⁶⁸
SSN issued: Illinois¹⁰⁶⁸

More About Joseph Efner and Lillie Pearson:
Marriage: 1926¹⁰⁶⁹

- 401 iv. Frank Efner, born Abt. 1906 in Illinois¹⁰⁷⁰.

More About Frank Efner:
Residence: 1910, Hall, Bureau, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁰

- 402 v. George Robert Efner¹⁰⁷¹, born February 26, 1908 in Ladd, Illinois^{1071,1071,1072}; died October 15, 1983 in Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois¹⁰⁷². He married Dorothy Mildred Cox¹⁰⁷³ 1931¹⁰⁷³; born February 08, 1913 in

Athens, Illinois, USA¹⁰⁷³; died December 05, 1986¹⁰⁷³.

More About George Robert Efner:

Residence: 1920, Hall, Bureau, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁴

Social Security Number: 343-07-7083¹⁰⁷⁵

SSN issued: Illinois¹⁰⁷⁵

More About George Efner and Dorothy Cox:

Marriage: 1931¹⁰⁷⁶

294. Albert Johnston⁵ Efner (Monroe⁴, William Henry³, Joseph², Valentine¹ Effner)¹⁰⁷⁷ was born November 11, 1875 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa¹⁰⁷⁸, and died April 18, 1957 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married **Sybella Victor** February 10, 1901. She was born 1878 in Illinois^{1079,1080,1081}.

More About Albert Johnston Efner:

Other-Begin: Chicago City¹⁰⁸²

Residence: 1920, Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois¹⁰⁸³

More About Sybella Victor:

Residence: 1920, Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois¹⁰⁸³

More About Albert Efner and Sybella Victor:

Marriage: February 10, 1901

Children of Albert Efner and Sybella Victor are:

403 i. Laurence Victor⁶ Efner, born 1907 in Illinois¹⁰⁸³; died January 21, 1968. He married Dorothy H. [--?--].

More About Laurence Victor Efner:

Residence: 1920, Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois¹⁰⁸³

404 ii. Viola M. Efner¹⁰⁸⁴, born January 28, 1913 in Illinois¹⁰⁸⁴; died November 12, 2000¹⁰⁸⁴.

More About Viola M. Efner:

Residence: 1920, Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois¹⁰⁸⁵

Social Security Number: 359-10-6658¹⁰⁸⁶

SSN issued: Illinois¹⁰⁸⁶

405 iii. Frank Raymond Efner, born March 19, 1903 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁶; died December 12, 1979 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas^{1086,1087}. He married (2) Edna Jean Tressel June 03, 1921; born June 23, 1903 in Vigo, Indiana¹⁰⁸⁸.

More About Frank Raymond Efner:

Residence: 1930, Midlothian, Cook, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁹

Social Security Number: 332-09-6772¹⁰⁹⁰

SSN issued: Illinois¹⁰⁹⁰

More About Edna Jean Tressel:

Residence: 1930, Midlothian, Cook, Illinois¹⁰⁹¹

More About Frank Efner and Edna Tressel:

Marriage: June 03, 1921

Endnotes

1. *Everton's On-Line Databases*, GEDSRCH1.
2. *Schoharie Republican*, Feb. 22, 1848.
3. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
4. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-

- Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.
5. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
 6. Ancestry.com, New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library. Please note: The original data.
 7. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840.M704, 580 rolls. , Schoharie, New York, roll 338, page 95.
 8. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
 9. Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, M252-36, New York, Schoharie, Middleburg, p. 47, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Third Census of the United States, 1810. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1810.M252, 71 rolls. Middleburg, Schoharie, New York, roll 36, page 45, image 48.00.
 10. Ancestry.com, New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library. Please note: The original data.
 11. 1830 Census, M19-95, New York, Montgomery, Corinth, p. 190.
 12. 1800 Census, M32-26, New York, Rensselaer, Troy, p. 901.
 13. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*
 14. Boston Transcript, 18 Sep 1912, #2818.
 15. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
 16. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, M33-79, New York, Saratoga, Corinth, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820.M33, 142 rolls. Corinth, Saratoga, New York, roll M33_79, page 47, image 260.
 17. Ancestry.com, New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library. Please note: The original data.
 18. Boston Transcript, 18 Sep 1912, #2818.
 19. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
 20. 1810 Census, M252-36, New York, Schoharie, Middleburg, p. 47.
 21. 1790 Census, M637-6, New York, Albany, Halfmoon, p. 326.
 22. 1830 Census, M19-116, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p.48.
 23. 1820 Census, M33-65, New York, Schoharie, Middleburg, p. 218.
 24. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*
 25. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840.M704, 580 rolls. , Schoharie, New York, roll 338, page 101.
 26. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*
 27. 1825 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 5.
 28. 1835 Census, New York, Schoharie.
 29. Ancestry.com, Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-2005, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-2005 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - United States. Congress. Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-2005. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 2005.
 30. Direct Data Capture, comp., War of 1812 Service Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Direct Data Capture, comp.. War of 1812 Service Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - National Archives and Records Administration. Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M602, 234 rolls.
 31. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
 32. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers.*
 33. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*
 34. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers.*
 35. Schoharie County NYGenWeb site, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/martin.html> .

36. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
37. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
38. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
39. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
40. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
41. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
42. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 90, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840.M704, 580 rolls. , Schoharie, New York, roll 338, page 94.
43. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
44. 1825 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson.
45. 1835 Census, New York, Schoharie.
46. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
47. *Vital Records, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1797-1899*.
48. 1840 Census, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 90.
49. 1835 Census, New York, Schoharie.
50. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson.
51. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
52. 1865 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
53. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
54. 1850 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
55. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
56. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, post office Jefferson, roll M653_860, page 0, image 388.
57. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
58. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, ED 56, roll T9_1426, page 439.1000, image .
59. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
60. 1850 Census, M432-349, Michigan, Cass, Milton, p. 242.
61. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by coun.
62. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
63. *1810 Census*, M252-36, New York, Schoharie, Middleburg, p. 47.
64. *1800 Census*, M32-27, New York, Saratoga, Halfmoon, p. 38.
65. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
66. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
67. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
68. *Vital Records, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1797-1899*.
69. *International Genealogical Index*.
70. 1830 Census, M19-95, New York, Montgomery, Concord, P. 186.
71. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
72. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
73. Boston Transcript, 31 May 1921, #8895.
74. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, M653-1406, Wisconsin, Dodge, Oak Grove, p. 767, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin, post office !!, roll M653_1406, page 767, image 245.
75. Boston Transcript, 31 May 1921, #8895.

76. *1840 Census for Corinth, Saratoga, New York.*
77. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
78. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1895, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census, 1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - Iowa. 1895 Iowa State Census. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.
79. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
80. Boston Transcript, 31 May 1921, #8895.
81. 1830 Census, M19-95, New York, Montgomery, Concord, P. 186.
82. 1855 Census, Illinois, Fulton, p. 158.
83. Diane Brown's Web site, *Descendants of John Efnor*.
84. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
85. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.
86. *1870 Census*, M593-223, Illinois, Fulton, Putnam, p. 222.
87. 1880 Census, T9-208, Illinois, Fulton, Putnam, p. 358.
88. 1865 Census, Illinois, Fulton, Putnam, p. 182.
89. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/106-46.
90. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, M432-107, Illinois, Fulton, Canton, p. 306, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Centre, Fulton, Illinois, roll M432_107, page 306, image 475.
91. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/106-46.
92. 1850 Census, M432-107, Illinois, Fulton, Canton, p. 154.
93. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/322-183.
94. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Canton, Fulton, Illinois, roll M432_107, page 154, image 171.
95. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/322-183.
96. 1900 Census, T623-302, Illinois, Fulton, Lewiston, 8-27-1-55, Soundex.
97. 1910 Census, T624-288, Illinois, Fulton, Lewiston, 26-98-17-80.
98. Illinois Death Certificate, 290132.
99. Illinois Death Certificate, 22721.
100. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, F/103-238.
101. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll T624_288, part , page .
102. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, F/103-238.
103. *Tombstone*.
104. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 1.
105. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
106. *Tombstone*.
107. *Everton's On-Line Databases*.
108. 1860 Census, M653-325, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 701.
109. *1870 Census*, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 239A.
110. 1850 Census, M432-107, Illinois, Fulton, Canton, p. 306.
111. 1856 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 138.
112. *Tombstone*.
113. 1840 Census, M704-59, Illinois, Fulton, p. 344.
114. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
115. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
116. *Tombstone*.
117. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
118. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*.
119. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1895, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census, 1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - Iowa.

- 1895 Iowa State Census. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.
120. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*.
121. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, post office Newton, roll 398, page 239, image 115.
122. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
123. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
124. 1850 Census, M432-593, New York, Saratoga, Day, p.745-373.
125. 1856 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 136.
126. *Tombstone*.
127. 1854 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Fairview, p. 6.
128. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
129. *1870 Census*, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 239A.
130. *Tombstone*.
131. Saratoga Sentinel, Dec. 10, 1833.
132. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
133. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, M653-325, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 702, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, post office Galesburg, roll M653_325, page 4, image 219.
134. Saratoga Sentinel, Dec. 10, 1833.
135. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
136. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, post office Newton, roll 398, page 239, image 115.
137. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
138. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 239A, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, post office Newton, roll 398, page 239, image 115.
139. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
140. compiled by William C. Efnor, *Efnor, Efnor, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
141. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
142. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, T9-1331, Texas, Waller, Hemstead, p. 373, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Hempstead, Waller, Texas, ED 158, roll T9_1331, page 373.3000, image .
143. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Hempstead, Waller, Texas, ED 158, roll T9_1331, page 373.3000, image .
144. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.,

- 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Beat 2, Austin, Texas, post office Hempstead, roll 1574, page 263, image 107.
145. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Hempstead, Austin, Texas, post office Hempstead, roll M653_1287, page 173, image 351.
146. FTM CD #0118, Canadian Genealogy Index, Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, J. Ross Robertson.
147. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Shields, Lake, Illinois, post office Lake Forest, roll M653_193, page 618, image 224.
148. Provided by Dawn Effner Diamond.
149. 1850 Census, M432-595, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 155-78.
150. *1810 Census*, M252-36, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 47.
151. 1840 Census, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 101.
152. 1892 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 8.
153. 1855 Census, New York, Acharie, Middleburgh.
154. *Schoharie Republican*, Feb 25, 1858.
155. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 77, image 157.
156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 78, image 158.
157. Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.
158. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 319.
159. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Fulton, Schoharie, New York, ED 186, roll T9_931, page 122.3000, image 0018.
160. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, 2nd Dist, p.30.
161. 1875 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
162. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.
163. 1850 Census, M432-595, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 161-81.
164. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, 2nd Dist, p. 30.
165. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
166. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
167. Ancestry.com, Michigan Land Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Michigan Land Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Michigan Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1994.
168. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Buffalo Ward 11, Erie, New

- York, post office Buffalo, roll 935, page 635, image 461.
169. Colonial Families of the United States, Volume 2.
170. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.
171. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York, ED , roll T624_1026, part , page .
172. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. New York, New York, ED 640, roll T623 1109, page 17B.
173. 1830 Census, M19-116, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p.37.
174. Direct Data Capture, comp., War of 1812 Service Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Direct Data Capture, comp.. War of 1812 Service Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - National Archives and Records Administration. Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M602, 234 rolls.
175. *Tombstone*.
176. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Sweden, Monroe, New York, roll M432_529, page 13, image 27.
177. Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.
178. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 10A.
179. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Fulton, Schoharie, New York, ED 186, roll T9_931, page 121.1000, image 0016.
180. Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.
181. *Tombstone*.
182. 1840 Census, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 100.
183. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, High, Fairport, Monroe, Perinton, New York, 107-26-18-85.
184. 1860 Census, M653-785, New York, Monroe, Parma, p. 779.
185. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Perinton, Monroe, New York, ED , roll T624_988, part , page .
186. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Sweden, Monroe, New York, roll M432_529, page 13, image 27.
187. 1860 Census, M653-785, New York, Monroe, Clarkson, p. 319.
188. 1900 Census, T1043-117 Soundex, Illinois, Iroquois, Milldleport, Watseka.
189. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Sweden, Monroe, New

- York, roll M432_529, page 13, image 27.
190. compiled by William C. Efner, *Efner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
191. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.
192. Illinois Marriage Records, A/19.
193. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Richland, Keokuk, Iowa, post office Richland, roll M653_329, page 115, image 116.
194. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Gale Research. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Données d'origine : Filby, P. William, éd. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Research, 2005.
195. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, ED 190, roll T9_362, page 529.3000, image 0239.
196. Illinois Marriage Records, A/19.
197. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Hendricks, Indiana, ED 33, roll T623 376, page 2A.
198. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Guilford, Hendricks, Indiana, ED , roll T624_354, part , page .
199. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa, post office Tallyrand, roll M653_329, page 84, image 85.
200. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Richland, Keokuk, Iowa, post office Richland, roll M653_329, page 115, image 116.
201. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa, post office Tallyrand, roll M653_329, page 84, image 85.
202. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.
203. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Richland, Keokuk, Iowa, post office Richland, roll M653_329, page 115, image 116.
204. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
205. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
206. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
207. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
208. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication -

- Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
209. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
210. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
211. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Gilboa, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 151, image 306.
212. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Gilboa, Schoharie, New York, post office Gilboa, roll 1091, page 171, image 343.
213. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
214. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
215. 1830 Census, M19-116, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 69.
216. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
217. 1825 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim.
218. William B. Efner, *Efner Family - Eugene Bouton Papers*.
219. 1850 Census, M432-595, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 192.
220. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 24.
221. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 90, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840.M704, 580 rolls. , Schoharie, New York, roll 338, page 94.
222. Obituary.
223. 1860 Census, M653-743, New York, Delaware, Roxbury, p. 399.
224. 1850 Census, Blenheim, New York, In household of William Heltien?.
225. 1850 Census, Blenheim, New York, In household of Abram Loucks.
226. 1860 Census, M653-743, New York, Delaware, Roxbury, p. 405.
227. 1860 Census, M653-743, New York, Delaware, Roxbury, p. 404.
228. Village Clerks Office, Stamford, New York, Harpersfield Cemetery.
229. 1875 Census, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York.
230. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Harpersfield, Delaware, New York, ED , roll T624_935, part , page .
231. 1830 Census, M19-95, New York, Montgomery, Amsterdam, p. 118.
232. 1850 Census, M432-529, New York, Monroe, Sweden, p. 30.
233. 1860 Census, M452-530, New York, Monroe, Sweden, p. 506.
234. *Vital Records, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1797-1899*.
235. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Sweden, Monroe, New York, post office Brockport, roll 971, page 412, image 119.
236. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Genesee, New York, ED 4, roll T623 1038, page 11B.
237. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Sweden, Monroe, New York, post office Brockport, roll 971, page 412, image 119.
238. 1871 Ontario Canada Census.

239. 1840 Census, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 100.
240. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
241. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Gale Research. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2005.Données d'origine : Filby, P. William, édit. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Research, 2005.
242. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
243. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Gale Research. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2005.Données d'origine : Filby, P. William, édit. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Research, 2005.
244. FTM CD #0118, Canadian Genealogy Index, Railton's Directory for the City of London, 1856-1857, G. Railton.
245. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
246. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York, roll M432_471, page 116, image 268.
247. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
248. *International Genealogical Index*.
249. 1840 Census, M1794-338, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 101.
250. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York, roll M432_594, page 116, image 237.
251. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
252. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York, roll M432_594, page 116, image 237.
253. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
254. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York, roll M432_594, page 116, image 237.
255. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.
256. *International Genealogical Index*.
257. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
258. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York, post office Syracuse, roll 1063, page 351, image 13.
259. Ancestry.com, New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.
260. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York, post office Syracuse, roll 1063, page 351, image 13.
261. Ancestry.com, New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.

262. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York, post office Syracuse, roll 1063, page 351, image 13.
263. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
264. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York, post office Syracuse, roll 1063, page 351, image 13.
265. *1870 Census*, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, Ward 4, p. 81.
266. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Ann Arbor Ward 4, Washtenaw, Michigan, post office Ann Arbor, roll M653_563, page 0, image 615.
267. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 224, roll T9_608, page 54.3000, image 0413.
268. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Ann Arbor Ward 4, Washtenaw, Michigan, post office Ann Arbor, roll M653_563, page 0, image 615.
269. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 4, roll 1029, page , image 321.0.
270. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 224, roll T9_608, page 54.3000, image 0413.
271. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, ED 142, roll 906, page , image 440.0.
272. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut, ED , roll , page , image 1005.
273. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, ED 142, roll 906, page , image 440.0.
274. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, 229-109-8-21.
275. 1855 Census, New York, Saratoga, Corinth.
276. Will of Louisa Efnor, Corinth 38-445.

277. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Saratoga, New York, ED 109, roll T623 1158, page 8A.
278. *Cemetery Index File - Saratoga Historical Society.*
279. *1870 Census*, New York, Washington, Fort Edward, p. 220.
280. 1875 Census, New York, Warren, Queensbury, 2nd Election Dist., p. 16.
281. *Tombstone.*
282. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, 229-125-1-33.
283. 1892 Census, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, 2nd District, p. 2.
284. *Tombstone.*
285. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Fort Edward, Washington, New York, post office Fort Edward, roll 1110, page 220, image 443.
286. 1875 Census, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, p. 2.
287. 1880 Census, T9-928, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, 34-6-80.
288. *Tombstone.*
289. 1880 Census, T9-928, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, 32-6-80.
290. *Tombstone.*
291. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Fort Edward, Washington, New York, post office Fort Edward, roll 1110, page 220, image 443.
292. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Grove, Mechanicsville, Stillwater, Saratoga, New York, 230-137-22-91.
293. 1910 Census, T624-1077, New York, Saratoga, Stillwater.
294. Will of Richard L. Efnor, Stillwater 42-643.
295. 1905 Census, New York, Saratoga, Stillwater, Mechanicsburg, p. 35.
296. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York, ED , roll T624_1077, part , page .
297. Efnor File - Schenectady Historical Society.
298. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, (Release date: August 23, 1996), "CD-ROM," #25.
299. *1870 Census*, M593-1088, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, p. 30.
300. 1892 Census, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, 2nd District, p. 2.
301. 1875 Census, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, p. 8.
302. 1865 Census, New York, Saratoga, Northumberland, p. 26.
303. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
304. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, ED 80, roll T9_928, page 328.1000, image 0656.
305. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
306. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Albany, New York, ED 58, roll T623 1005, page 5B.
307. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
308. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT,

USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Albany, Albany, New York, ED 30, roll T9_806, page 269.1000, image 0540.

309. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

310. 1856 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Fairview, p. 210.

311. 1850 Census, M432-107, Illinois, Fulton, Centre, p. 305.

312. 1860 Census, M653-325, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 700.

313. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/38-29.

314. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

315. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/38-29.

316. 1854 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Fairview, p. 6.

317. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.

318. *Tombstone*.

319. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 1 page 14.

320. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.

321. Iowa Death Certificate, #50-2093.

322. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, M653-347, Kansas, Coffey, Burlington, 44, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Burlington, Coffey, Kansas Territory, post office Burlington, roll M653_347, page 0, image 177.

323. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 213A, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .

324. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 1 page 14.

325. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

326. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/189-31.

327. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

328. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, ED 167, roll T9_228, page 520.2000, image 0142.

329. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, B/189-31.

330. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, ED 167, roll T9_228, page 520.2000, image 0142.

331. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

332. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

333. 1900 Census, T623-302, Illinois, Fulton, Putnam, p. 268.

334. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, F/47-208.

335. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

336. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S.

Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Putman, Fulton, Illinois, ED 54, roll T9_208, page 358.3000, image 0236.

337. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, F/47-208.

338. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

339. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1614440, DraftBoard 0.

340. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

341. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1614440, DraftBoard 0.

342. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, ED 73, roll 547, page , image 885.0.

343. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

344. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.

345. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

346. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

347. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

348. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.

349. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

350. Genserv Genealogical Server.

351. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, E/197-204.

352. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

353. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S.

Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Putman, Fulton, Illinois, ED 54, roll T9_208, page 358.3000, image 0236.

354. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, E/197-204.

355. 1900 Census, T623-302, Illinois, Fulton, Putnam, 8-31-8-40, p. 262.

356. 1910 Census, 1910 Illinois, Fulton, Cuba, Soundex E-156,.

357. Illinois Death Certificate, #27725.

358. Illinois Death Certificate, #173.

359. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.,

2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 907.

360. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Pendleton, Jefferson, Illinois, ED 25, roll 521, page , image 1055.0.

361. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

362. Obituary, Peoria Journal Star, Sept. 1, 1999.

363. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Pendleton, Jefferson, Illinois, ED 25, roll 521, page , image 1055.0.

364. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

365. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Joshua, Fulton, Illinois, ED 32, roll 514, page , image 506.0.

366. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

367. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.

368. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

369. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, E/210-112.

370. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Putman, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll T624_288, part , page .

371. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, ED 42, roll 514, page , image 701.0.

372. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, E/210-112.

373. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

374. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Fulton, Illinois, ED 32, roll T623 302, page 1A.

375. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.

376. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.

- Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Fulton, Illinois, ED 32, roll T623 302, page 1A.
377. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Putman, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll T624_288, part , page .
378. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Fulton, Illinois, ED 32, roll T623 302, page 1A.
379. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Putman, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll T624_288, part , page .
380. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Fulton, Illinois, ED 32, roll T623 302, page 1A.
381. *Tombstone*.
382. 1880 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 230.
383. 1860 Census, M653-325, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 705.
384. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 44B.
385. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
386. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
387. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 19, roll T623 439, page 2B.
388. 1880 Census, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 250B.
389. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.4000, image 0685.
390. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
391. 1880 Census, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 230B.
392. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 1.
393. 1860 Census, M653-325, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 701.
394. *1870 Census*, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 239A.
395. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 178A.
396. 1910 Census, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 168B.
397. 1920 Census, T625-496, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 170B.
398. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
399. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
400. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

- Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999. Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
401. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 30, roll T623 439, page 2A.
402. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
403. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.4000, image 0685.
404. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 165A.
405. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.4000, image 0685.
406. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
407. *1870 Census*, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 239A.
408. 1880 Census, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 238A.
409. 1910 Census, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 164B.
410. *Tombstone*.
411. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
412. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 231.
413. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 166A.
414. Iowa Death Certificate, No. 386.
415. Jasper County Gleaner, Jan 1993.
416. *1870 Census*, M593-398, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 244B.
417. *Everton's On-Line Databases*.
418. 1910 Census, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 151B.
419. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
420. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 204.
421. 1895 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 210.
422. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1895, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census, 1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data - Iowa. 1895 Iowa State Census. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.
423. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 44B.
424. 1910 Census, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 44A.
425. 1880 Census, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 225B.
426. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 234.3000, image 0692.
427. *Tombstone*.
428. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
429. <http://www.terraworld.net/barbk/genealogy/berrymansurnames.htm>.

430. *Tombstone*.
431. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 199.
432. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 19, roll T623 439, page 1A.
433. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1895, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 184, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census, 1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - Iowa. 1895 Iowa State Census. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.
434. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, post office Galesburg, roll M653_325, page 2, image 217.
435. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 19, roll T623 439, page 1A.
436. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, ED 4, roll 673, page , image 760.0.
437. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1348.
438. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, ED 4, roll 673, page , image 760.0.
439. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1348.
440. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 47A.
441. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 801.
442. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 5, roll 660, page , image 590.0.
443. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 81.
444. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 801.
445. *Tombstone*.
446. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
447. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1599.
448. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 92.
449. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1599.
450. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 54A.
451. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of

- America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
452. *Tombstone*.
453. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 173.
454. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
455. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
456. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
457. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, C/354-93.
458. Illinois Marriage Records, C/354-93.
459. *Civil War Invalid Pension Application*.
460. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
461. 1920 Census, T625-496, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 186B.
462. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
463. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
464. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 230A, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.3000, image 0684.
465. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.3000, image 0684.
466. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
467. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records, C/354-93.
468. Illinois Marriage Records, C/354-93.
469. *Civil War Invalid Pension Application*.
470. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
471. Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
472. *Tombstone*.
473. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
474. *Tombstone*.
475. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
476. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
477. compiled by William C. Efnor, *Efnor, Efnor, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
478. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
479. Ancestry.com, Utah Death Index, 1905-1951, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Utah Death Index, 1905-1951 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - Bureau of Vital Statistics. Utah Death Index, 1905-1951. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Utah Department of Health.
480. Quigg, Gary, comp., Iowa State Census, 1885, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Quigg, Gary, comp.. Iowa State Census 1885 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - See Description for original data sources listed by county.
481. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
482. 1860 Census, M653-860, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 76.
483. 1850 Census, M432-595, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 161-81.
484. 1835 Census, New York, Schoharie.

485. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh.
486. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, 2nd Dist, p. 36.
487. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 80, image 163.
488. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 80, image 163.
489. United States National Archives, Civil War Compiled Military Service Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - United States National Archives. Civil War Service Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.
490. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 292.
491. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 80, image 163.
492. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the [following list of works](#). Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
493. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 292.
494. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 80, image 163.
495. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, 2nd Dist, p. 39.
496. 1860 Census, M653-860, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 62.
497. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, 2nd Dist, p. 33.
498. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh.
499. *Schoharie Republican*, Dec. 23, 1869.
500. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 278.
501. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 78, image 158.
502. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 278.
503. 1860 Census, M653-860, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 62.
504. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Middleburgh, New York, 233-52-9-81.
505. 1865 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
506. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 48.

507. 1892 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
508. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh.
509. *Vital Records, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1797-1899.*
510. *History of Schoharie County.*
511. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 9B.
512. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 278.
513. *Vital Records, Reformed Church, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1797-1899.*
514. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll M653_860, page 0, image 278.
515. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED 189, roll T9_931, page 199.3000, image 0172.
516. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 9B.
517. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page .
518. Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.
519. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page .
520. Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.
521. 1850 Census, M432-595, New York, Schoharie, Schoharie, p. 128.
522. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Schoharie, p. 11.
523. 1892 Census, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York.
524. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Schoharie, p. 428.
525. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, post office Gallupville, roll 1091, page 327A, image 664.
526. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, post office Schoharie, roll M653_860, page 0, image 630.
527. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880

U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, ED 192, roll T9_931, page 263.2000, image 0301.

528. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Cuyahoga, Ohio, ED 40, roll T623 1253, page 8B.

529. 1860 Census, M653-860, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 72.

530. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Schoharie, Middleburgh, Middleburgh, New York, 91-189-48-15.

531. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 49.

532. 1892 Census, New York, Schohaire, Middleburgh, p. 8.

533. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 290.

534. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED, roll T624_1079, part, page.

535. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 3A.

536. Will of Elizabeth Efner, Middleburgh 10-41.

537. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED, roll T624_1079, part, page.

538. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

539. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED, roll, page, image 278.

540. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

541. *Schoharie Republican*, Oct. 29, 1868.

542. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED 189, roll T9_931, page 212.4000, image 0199.

543. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Middleburgh, New York, 233-50-5-15.

544. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 291.

545. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 3A.

546. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, 639, State, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, 232-134-5-50.

547. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED 189, roll T9_931, page 212.4000, image 0199.

548. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Buffalo, Erie, New York, ED 160, roll T9_831, page 52.1000, image 0105.

549. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Redwood, Santa Clara, California, ED , roll T624_105, part , page .

550. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Buffalo, Erie, New York, ED 160, roll T9_831, page 52.1000, image 0105.

551. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Oakland, Alameda, California, ED , roll , page , image 545.

552. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Buffalo, Erie, New York, ED 160, roll T9_831, page 53.4000, image 0108.

553. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Buffalo, Erie, New York, ED 160, roll T9_831, page 52.1000, image 0105.

554. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Monroe, Parma, New York, 106-21-10-58.

555. 1850 Census, M432-529, New York, Monroe, Parma. p. 60.

556. 1860 Census, M653-785, New York, Monroe, Parma, p. 795.

557. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

558. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Parma, Monroe, New York, ED 56, roll T9_861, page 312.1000,

image 0627.

559. Illinois Marriage Records, License # 48.

560. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 941.

561. Illinois Marriage Records, License # 48.

562. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Davenport, Scott, Iowa, ED 46, roll 682, page , image 378.0.

563. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Sioux Ward 6, Woodbury, Iowa, ED , roll T624_430, part , page .

564. Illinois Marriage Records, License # 5796.

565. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 938.

566. Illinois Marriage Records, License # 5796.

567. 1880 Census, T746-36, Illinois, Whiteside, Albany, Albany, 57-9-191, E-156.

568. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.

569. 1900 Census, Illinois, Whiteside, Albany, 157-5-138-73, Soundex.

570. 1910 Census, T1264-1115, Illinois, Whiteside, Albany, Soundex, 0205-0120-0096.

571. Illinois Death Certificate, #43898.

572. Illinois Marriage Records, A-865.

573. Illinois Marriage Records, A-279.

574. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED , roll T624_331, part , page .

575. Illinois Marriage Records, A-865.

576. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED 191, roll T9_258, page 92.1000, image 0619.

577. Illinois Marriage Records, A-279.

578. Illinois Marriage Records, License #4409.

579. Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., AIS Mortality Schedules Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

580. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2002, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Columbus, OH, USA: Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.

581. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
582. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED , roll T624_331, part , page .
583. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, post office Columbus, roll 1709, page 599, image 458.
584. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
585. 1880 Census, T748-20, Iowa, Marion, Tracy, E-156.
586. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efnr.
587. 1900 Census, T1045-52, Iowa, Woodbury, Rutland, 83-2-161-17, Soundex.
588. 1920 Census, M1561, Iowa, Soundex, E-156, Woodbury, Pierson, 89-193-3-51.
589. Iowa Death Certificate, #A767.
590. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Washington, Marion, Iowa, post office Marysville, roll 409, page 309, image 619.
591. *Record of the return certificate of marriage of W, J, Efnr and Mrs E.F. Hempy, at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 5th, 1893.*
592. *Iowa Death Certificate #2810, C97-531.*
593. efnr.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 2, 1998.
594. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
595. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 168.
596. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Clay, Marion, Iowa, ED 120, roll T9_354, page 551.3000, image 0384.
597. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 168.
598. *Record of the return certificate of marriage of W, J, Efnr and Mrs E.F. Hempy, at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 5th, 1893.*
599. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
600. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

601. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, ED 40, roll 698, page , image 323.0.
602. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
603. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, ED 40, roll 698, page , image 323.0.
604. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
605. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Garfield, Plymouth, Iowa, ED 8, roll 672, page , image 689.0.
606. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643219, DraftBoard 0.
607. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Garfield, Plymouth, Iowa, ED 8, roll 672, page , image 689.0.
608. 1880 Census, T748-20, Iowa, Lucas, Otter Creek, 21-14-939, E-156.
609. 1900 Census, T1045-52, Iowa, Lucas, Jackson, 47-2-73-62, Soundex.
610. Weant, Kenneth E, St. Clair County, Missouri Obituaries, 1888-1928, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Weant, Kenneth E. St. Clair County, Missouri Obituaries, 1888-1928 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Weant, Kenneth E. St. Clair County, Missouri Part 6; Addendum Records. [database online] Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.
611. *International Genealogical Index.*
612. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Osage, Allen, Kansas, ED , roll T624_431, part , page .
613. *International Genealogical Index.*
614. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Lucas, Iowa, ED 73, roll T623 445, page 2B.
615. *International Genealogical Index.*
616. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643175, DraftBoard 0.
617. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Liberty, Lucas, Iowa, ED , roll T624_411, part , page .
618. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I

- Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643175, DraftBoard 0.
619. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Liberty, Lucas, Iowa, ED 10, roll 666, page , image 463.0.
620. *International Genealogical Index*.
621. 1915 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
622. Clerk Records, Jefferson, New York.
623. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
624. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Schoharie, Jefferson, New York, 91-188-6-46.
625. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Jefferson, New York, 233-49-12-48.
626. *1870 Census*, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
627. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 13.
628. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson.
629. *Tombstone*.
630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll , page , image 232.
631. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 49, roll T623 1161, page 12A.
632. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Maryland, Otsego, New York, ED 17, roll 1636, page , image 650.0.
633. *Tombstone*.
634. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED 188, roll T9_931, page 173.2000, image 0121.
635. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll , page , image 232.
636. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim.
637. 1865 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim.
638. 1892 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 10.
639. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 24.
640. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 282.
641. 1915 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
642. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 192, image 388.
643. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <a

<http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page . 644. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Schoharie, Jefferson, New York, 91-188-15-9.

645. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Conesville, p. 27.

646. 1892 Census, Summit, Schoharie, New York.

647. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 273.

648. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, ED , roll , page , image 943.

649. 1915 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

650. 1925 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.

651. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Unadilla, Otsego, New York, ED , roll T624_950, part , page .

652. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, ED , roll , page , image 943.

653. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Unadilla, Otsego, New York, ED , roll T624_950, part , page .

654. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, post office North Blenheim, roll 1091, page 13, image 27.

655. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Blenheim, New York, 233-35-5-35.

656. 1892 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 10.

657. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Blenheim, p. 2.

658. 1915 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

659. 1925 Census, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York.

660. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Harpersfield, Delaware, New York, ED 27, roll 1419, page , image 116.0.

661. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, ED 179, roll T9_930, page 5.1000, image 0132.

662. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

663. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All

rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED 188, roll T9_931, page 173.2000, image 0121.

664. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of

America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page .

665. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Schoharie, Jefferson, New York, 91-188-6-46.

666. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Jefferson, New York, 233-49-12-48.

667. 1870 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

668. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson, p. 13.

669. 1855 Census, New York, Schoharie, Jefferson.

670. *Tombstone*.

671. 1915 Census, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

672. Clerk Records, Jefferson, New York.

673. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

674. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 49, roll T623 1161, page 12A.

675. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration

Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll , page , image 232.

676. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York, roll M432_471, page 116, image 268.

677. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.<i>United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. <i>Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, post office Gallupville, roll 1091, page 327A, image 664.

678. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Fulton, Johnstown, New York, 24-6-66-3.

679. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, 202, State, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, 231-125-9-25.

680. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.

681. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S.

Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Johnstown, Fulton, New York, ED 6, roll T9_834, page 127.2000, image 0667.

682. Efner File - Schenectady Historical Society.

683. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, 746, East Liberty, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, 232-133-16-1.

684. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1818932, DraftBoard 3.

685. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S.

Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All

rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Johnstown, Fulton, New York, ED 6, roll T9_834, page 127.2000, image 0667.

686. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Schenectady Ward 12, Schenectady, New York, ED , roll T624_1078, part , page .

687. Schenectady County Historical Society Surname File.

688. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1818986, DraftBoard 0.

689. Schenectady County Historical Society Surname File.

690. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, ED 40, roll 1645, page , image 398.0.

691. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1818986, DraftBoard 0.

692. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, ED 40, roll 1645, page , image 398.0.

693. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

694. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 86, roll T623 746, page 2A.

695. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

696. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 4, roll 1029, page , image 321.0.

697. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 86, roll T623 746, page 2A.

698. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 4, roll 1029, page , image 321.0.

699. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

700. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

701. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.
702. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Zanesville Ward 2, Muskingum, Ohio, ED , roll T624_1221, part , page .
703. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
704. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 7, roll 1029, page , image 606.0.
705. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.
706. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998, Online publication - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
707. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
708. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998, Online publication - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
709. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 2, roll 1029, page , image 215.0.
710. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
711. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 2, roll 1029, page , image 215.0.
712. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998, Online publication - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
713. Michigan Dath Certificate, #032663.
714. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998, Online publication - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
715. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
716. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, Online publication - National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
717. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 4, roll 1029, page , image 321.0.

718. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

719. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, ED 14, roll 1029, page , image 452.0.

720. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

721. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Waltham Ward 3, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll T624_606, part , page .

722. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED 981, roll T623 667, page 4A.

723. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Herkimer, Webb, New York, 58-68-5-1.

724. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, ED 33, roll 1643, page , image 747.0.

725. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1818609, DraftBoard 3.

726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

727. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, ED , roll , page , image 637.

728. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1818609, DraftBoard 3.

729. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, ED , roll , page , image 637.

730. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

731. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration

- Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Northumberland, Saratoga, New York, ED , roll , page , image 637.
732. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Herkimer, New York, ED 68, roll T623 1040, page 5A.
733. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
734. *Tombstone.*
735. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 231.
736. 1895 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 252.
737. *Rater Family Bible.*
738. Iowa Death Certificate.
739. Iowa Death Certificate, #52-0536.
740. *Tombstone.*
741. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 3, Record 170.
742. *Iowa Marriage Certificate, 50-526.*
743. *International Genealogical Index.*
744. *Rater Family Bible.*
745. History of Jasper County Iowa - 1912.
746. Iowa Death Certificate.
747. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Newton, Jasper, Iowa, ED 22, roll 660, page , image 894.0.
748. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Washington, Licking, Ohio, post office Saint Louisville, roll 1233, page 453, image 463.
749. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 3, Record 170.
750. *Iowa Marriage Certificate, 50-526.*
751. History of Jasper County Iowa - 1912.
752. *International Genealogical Index.*
753. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.
754. *International Genealogical Index.*
755. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 32, roll T623 439, page 11B.
756. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.
757. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 32, roll T623 439, page 11B.
758. *International Genealogical Index.*
759. *Tombstone.*
760. *Rater Family Bible.*
761. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*
762. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.

763. *Rater Family Bible*.

764. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

765. *Tombstone*.

766. *Rater Family Bible*.

767. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

768. *Iowa Marriage Certificate, 77-1169*.

769. *Rater Family Bible*.

770. South Dakota Birth Records, State File # 593553.

771. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

772. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 32, Row 3, Section 1 - South Part.

773. Iowa Death Certificate.

774. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.

775. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Fairview, Jasper, Iowa, ED 7, roll 660, page , image 631.0.

776. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 32, Row 3, Section 1 - South Part.

777. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Fairview, Jasper, Iowa, ED 7, roll 660, page , image 631.0.

778. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

779. *Rater Family Bible*.

780. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

781. *Iowa Marriage Certificate, 77-1169*.

782. 1920 Census, M1561, Iowa, Soundex, E-156, Polk, 63-176-1-4.

783. *Tombstone*.

784. *International Genealogical Index*.

785. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

786. *Tombstone*.

787. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, (Release date: August 23, 1996), "CD-ROM," WFT#32, Tree #0501.

788. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

789. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 33, Row 4, Section 1 - South Part.

790. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643346, DraftBoard 0.

791. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .

792. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 33, Row 4, Section 1 - South Part.

793. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and

- Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Fairview, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
794. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
795. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
796. *Tombstone*.
797. *International Genealogical Index*.
798. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
799. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
800. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
801. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
802. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613516, DraftBoard 41.
803. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .
804. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
805. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 31, roll T623 439, page 5A.
806. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
807. 1880 Census, T9-346, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 238A.
808. 1910 Census, T624-407, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 212B.
809. 1920 Census, T625-496, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 221B.
810. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 231.
811. 1885 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 264.
812. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 211B.
813. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 3, Record 718.
814. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Palo Alto, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 443.
815. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, Book 3, Record 718.
816. 1920 Census, T625-496, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 38B.
817. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
818. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643118, DraftBoard 0.
819. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
820. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,

Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643118, DraftBoard 0.

821. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

822. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

823. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Prairie City, Mc Donough, Illinois, ED 167, roll T9_228, page 520.2000, image 0142.

824. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.

825. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

826. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

827. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

828. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.

829. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 890.

830. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

831. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 890.

832. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

833. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.

834. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

835. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

836. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.

837. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

838. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

839. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.

840. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

841. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo,

- UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.
842. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
843. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1613403, DraftBoard 1.
844. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, ED 41, roll 514, page , image 684.0.
845. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
846. UMI Obituaries.
847. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
848. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
849. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, ED 41, roll 514, page , image 684.0.
850. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
851. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 890.
852. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Canton, Fulton, Illinois, ED 10, roll 514, page , image 89.0.
853. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
854. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, ED 41, roll 514, page , image 684.0.
855. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
856. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Young Hickory, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 1034.
857. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
858. 1900 Census, T623-439, Iowa, Jasper, Palo Alto, p. 209A.
859. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT,

USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.4000, image 0685.

860. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

861. *Tombstone.*

862. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

863. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 2987.

864. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

865. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Elk Creek, Jasper, Iowa, ED 99, roll T9_346, page 230.3000, image 0684.

866. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll T624_407, part , page .

867. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

868. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 2987.

869. 1920 Census, T625-496, Iowa, Jasper, Newton, p. 165A.

870. compiled by William C. Efnor, *Effner, Efnor, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

871. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

872. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.

873. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

874. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

875. *Tombstone.*

876. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

877. UMI Obituaries.

878. compiled by William C. Efnor, *Effner, Efnor, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history.*

879. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

880. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.

881. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 330.

882. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

883. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online

publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Newton Ward 2, Jasper, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 330.

884. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

885. compiled by William C. Efner, *Effner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.

886. *Tombstone*.

887. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.

888. *Tombstone*.

889. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1245.

890. *International Genealogical Index*.

891. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Webster, Day, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 882.

892. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 1245.

893. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

894. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1530902, DraftBoard 14.

895. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

896. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1530902, DraftBoard 14.

897. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

898. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, ED 794, roll 166, page , image 911.0.

899. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

900. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1530902, DraftBoard 14.

901. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, ED 794, roll 166, page , image 911.0.

902. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

903. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1877790, DraftBoard 0.
904. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
905. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Bremerton Ward 2, Kitsap, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 756.
906. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1877790, DraftBoard 0.
907. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Bremerton Ward 2, Kitsap, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 756.
908. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
909. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, ED 11, roll 2506, page , image 265.0.
910. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
911. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, ED 11, roll 2506, page , image 265.0.
912. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
913. *Tombstone*.
914. 1895 Census, Iowa, Jasper, Elk Creek, p. 189.
915. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
916. compiled by William C. Efner, *Efner, Efner, Efnor: one man's family in U.S. history*.
917. *Tombstone*.
918. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa, ED 1, roll 660, page , image 517.0.
919. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jasper, Iowa, ED 19, roll T623 439, page 6A.
920. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Buena Vista, Jasper, Iowa, ED 1,

- roll 660, page , image 517.0.
921. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
922. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.
923. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 2894.
924. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 30, Row 11, Section 10.
925. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.
926. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Fairview, Jasper, Iowa, ED 7, roll 660, page , image 632.0.
927. *Jasper County Genealogical Society*, Page 30, Row 11, Section 10.
928. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Fairview, Jasper, Iowa, ED 7, roll 660, page , image 632.0.
929. Marriage Records from printed copies, Jasper County Genealogical Society, 2894.
930. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
931. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.
932. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
933. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
934. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1643117, DraftBoard 0.
935. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, ED 8, roll 668, page , image 177.0.
936. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
937. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, ED 8, roll 668, page , image 177.0.
938. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
939. *Tombstone*.
940. William P. Chamberlin, Efnor Mill Account Ledger Index.
941. *Tombstone*.
942. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Jefferson, Henry, Iowa, ED , roll T624_405, part , page .

943. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Marshall, Iowa, ED 114, roll T623 447, page 2B.

944. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Jefferson, Henry, Iowa, ED , roll T624_405, part , page .

945. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.

946. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll 1091, page 246, image 498.

947. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, roll M432_595, page 80, image 163.

948. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll 1091, page 246, image 498.

949. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.

950. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.

951. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.

952. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll 1091, page 246, image 498.

953. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.

954. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States,

1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Schoharie, New York, ED 52, roll T623 1161, page 2B.
955. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, post office Middleburgh, roll 1091, page 246, image 498.
956. 1880 Census, Soundex, T765-49, Schoharie, Middleburgh, Middleburgh, New York, 91-189-35-13.
957. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Middleburgh, New York, 233-51-5-76.
958. 1875 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 49.
959. 1892 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 7.
960. 1905 Census, New York, Schoharie, Middleburgh, p. 286.
961. 1915 Census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York.
962. Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999, Online publication - Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury.
963. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page .
964. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED 189, roll T9_931, page 206.3000, image 0186.
965. 1900 Census, Soundex, T1062-193, Schoharie, Middleburgh, New York, 233-51-5-80.
966. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED 189, roll T9_931, page 206.3000, image 0186.
967. 1920 Census, Illinois, Dubuque, Dubuque, 25-1-124-4.
968. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York, ED , roll T624_1079, part , page .
969. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
970. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850.M432, 1,009 rolls. Parma, Monroe, New York, roll M432_529, page 60, image 122.
971. Gray, Georgianna, ed, Holt County, Missouri Census, 1920, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Gray, Georgianna, ed. Holt County, Missouri Census, 1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth United States Census of Missouri. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1920.
972. *International Genealogical Index*.
973. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I

Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1683218, DraftBoard 0.

974. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Forest Ward 2, Holt, Missouri, ED , roll T624_784, part , page .

975. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Cuivre, Audrain, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 645.

976. 1900 Census, T1043-117 Soundex, Illinois, Knox, Galesburg, 104-41-10-69.

977. Illinois Death Certificate, #2480381.

978. Illinois Death Certificate, #2480046.

979. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 856.

980. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Knox, Illinois, ED 41, roll T623 313, page 10B.

981. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 856.

982. 1880 Census, T746-36,Illinois, Whiteside, Clyde, 57-1-92, E-156.

983. Nebraska Death Certificate, #5129D.

984. Illinois Marriage Records, License #2678.

985. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Omaha Ward 1, Douglas, Nebraska, ED , roll , page , image 123.

986. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Omaha Ward 6, Douglas, Nebraska, ED , roll T624_843, part , page .

987. Illinois Marriage Records, License #2678.

988. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Clyde, Whiteside, Illinois, ED 192, roll T9_258, page 87.1000, image 0609.

989. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of

California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

990. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1531190, DraftBoard 1.

991. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

992. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, ED 1078, roll 129, page , image 356.0.

993. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, ED , roll , page , image 597.

994. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska, ED , roll T624_844, part , page .

995. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1531190, DraftBoard 1.

996. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, ED 1078, roll 129, page , image 356.0.

997. 1900 Census, Illinois, Rock Island, Hampton, 138-5-163-40, Soundex.

998. Illinois Marriage Records, B/74-2955.

999. 1900 Census, Illinois, Rock Island, Hampton, 138-5-163-40, Soundex.

1000. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED 191, roll T9_258, page 92.1000, image 0619.

1001. Illinois Marriage Records, B/74-2955.

1002. 1920 Census, M1561, Iowa, Soundex, E-156, Dubuque, Dubuque, Gov't Fleet, 25-124-1-4.

1003. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Albany, Whiteside, Illinois, ED , roll T624_331, part , page .

1004. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, (Release date: August 23, 1996), "CD-ROM," #18, Tree#2191.

1005. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. 1st Ward, Caddo, Louisiana, ED 13, roll T9_449, page

178.3000, image 0123.

1006. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Justice Precinct 1, Trinity, Texas, ED , roll T624_1595, part , page .

1007. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Trinity, Texas, ED 99, roll T623 1674, page 4A.

1008. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927190, DraftBoard 0.

1009. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1010. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

1011. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927190, DraftBoard 0.

1012. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Justice Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 311.

1013. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1014. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Justice Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 311.

1015. 1900 Census, T1045-52, Iowa, 83-3-149-26, Soundex.

1016. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Indianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana, ED , roll , page , image 485.

1017. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Woodbury, Iowa, ED 149, roll T623 466, page 3A.

1018. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1019. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ED , roll , page , image 72.

1020. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1021. Banks, Ray, comp., World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988.Microfilm Publications: M1509.

1022. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1023. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Hereford, Weld, Colorado, ED 83, roll 252, page , image 447.0.

1024. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1025. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1561804, DraftBoard 2.

1026. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Hereford, Weld, Colorado, ED , roll , page , image 1085.

1027. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1028. 1920 Census, Iowa, Blackhawk, LaPorte, East Main, 5-7-3-48.

1029. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Garfield, Calhoun, Iowa, ED 13, roll 645, page , image 950.0.

1030. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Woodbury, Iowa, ED 149, roll T623 466, page 3A.

1031. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Chesaw, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll T624_1667, part , page .

1032. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.

1033. 1900 Census, T1045-52, Iowa, 84-33-169-1, Soundex.

1034. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Oroville, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 250.

1035. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1991725, DraftBoard 0.

1036. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Oroville, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 250.

1037. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.

1038. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Oroville, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 250.

1039. Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - Index created by: Washington State Department of Health. Microfilmed copy of index obtained from: Washington State Archives.

1040. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Oroville, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 250.

1041. 1920 Census, M1561, Iowa, Soundex, E-156, Woodbury, Pierson, 89-193-7-69.

1042. *SSDI*.

1043. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.

1044. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 168.

1045. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.

1046. *Standard Certificate of Marriage State Index # 1305 Local Registered #1545*, Certificate # 26-034380, State Index # 1305, Local Registered # 1545.

1047. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Rutland, Woodbury, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 168.

1048. *Standard Certificate of Marriage State Index # 1305 Local Registered #1545*, Certificate # 26-034380, State Index # 1305, Local Registered # 1545.

1049. g1638, Ancestry World Tree - Efner.

1050. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1452434, DraftBoard 2.

1051. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication -

Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

1052. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1452434, DraftBoard 2.

1053. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Hall, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 591.

1054. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1452434, DraftBoard 2.

1055. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

1056. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois, ED 34, roll 562, page , image 1009.0.

1057. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Pekin Precinct 4, Tazewell, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 406.

1058. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1452434, DraftBoard 2.

1059. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois, ED 34, roll 562, page , image 1009.0.

1060. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

1061. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Hall, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 591.

1062. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1063. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

1064. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1065. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Marseilles, Lasalle, Illinois,

- ED 48, roll 531, page , image 598.0.
1066. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1067. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Marseilles, Lasalle, Illinois, ED 48, roll 531, page , image 598.0.
1068. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1069. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
1070. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Hall, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll T624_231, part , page .
1071. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
1072. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1073. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
1074. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Hall, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 591.
1075. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1076. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
1077. 1900 Census, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, 73-7-1123-10, Soundex.
1078. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1493570, DraftBoard 22.
1079. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 269.
1080. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Adams, Houghton, Michigan, ED 11, roll T9_581, page 471.1000, image 0618.
1081. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online

publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Cook, Illinois, ED 1123, roll T623 290, page 7A.

1082. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1493570, DraftBoard 22.

1083. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 269.

1084. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1085. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Chicago Ward 9, Cook (Chicago), Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 269.

1086. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1087. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

1088. Ancestry.com, Indiana Birth Records Index, 1880-1920, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Indiana Births, 1880-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

1089. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Midlothian, Cook, Illinois, ED 2060, roll 416, page , image 494.0.

1090. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

1091. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Midlothian, Cook, Illinois, ED 2060, roll 416, page , image 494.0.